

--- December 19, 1952

PACIFIC CITIZEN

The JACL Decade

THE THEME of this year's Pacific Citizen Holiday Issue is the celebration and commemoration of the passage of the McCarran-Walter Act this summer which was the realization of a dream held for close to three decades by immigrants from Japan to the United States of America.

This legislative triumph is also a concrete sign that the JACL has come of age. The process was greatly accelerated by what happened on December 7, 1941, and thereafter. Forced to grow up suddenly, the youthful organization shouldered its responsibilities and became a true leader when such leadership was desperately needed.

The story of the JACL during the past 10 years could be told by no more competent person than Larry Tajiri, who edited the voice of the organization during the critical years. Following is his account of the "JACL Decade."

* *

The JACL came of age on that December Sunday when bombs fell on Pearl Harbor.

It was as if the Kidos, the Yatabes and the Togasakis, men who had nurtured the JACL through its first decade of existence, had prepared for some eventuality when the organized strength of the Nisei would be needed.

The emergency arrived on December 7. The news of war struck the Japanese American community with a double impact. No other single group in America, not even the German Americans in World War I, has faced the particular crisis with which the Japanese Americans were confronted. The fact of enemy ancestry was compounded with color visibility and racial identification.

The JACL's role in the pre-evacuation period has been misrepresented in some quarters. The JACL never advocated mass evacuation nor approved it.

The JACL opposed mass evacuation but when the military decision for wholesale displacement of the Pacific Coast population of persons of Japanese ancestry was announced, the JACL counseled compliance. The JACL's position was compounded out of a concern for the future security and welfare of Americans of Japanese descent. It was based on the conviction that the Nisei had no future, except as Americans. All of the JACL's wartime decisions followed this thesis.

Not all of the JACL's wartime policies were popular, particularly among the embittered within the relocation camps. The bitterness, the frustration and the resentment expressed by some Nisei were natural reactions. Any other group of Americans probably would have reacted similarly to the same set of circumstances. The projection of these attitudes into anti-social channels, into refusals to cooperate and to practice the obligations of their United States citizenship, led some down a bitter road, first to the segregation camp at Tule Lake and later to the bleak barracks at Uraga in Japan. The great majority of the Nisei, however, were able to judge the evacuation from a clearer perspective. They kept their tempers, their sense of humor and their American citizenship. They repudiated the appeal of a renegade existence.

The JACL's wartime leadership had no blueprint for action. They met each situation as it arose. Their reactions were those of the great majority of the Nisei, in and out of the camps. The JACL's importance in that difficult period was that it was able to articulate the desire of the vast majority of the Nisei to play a part in the defense of their native America.

The JACL's influence on government decisions, particularly in respect to the policies of the War Relocation Authority, was overstated by the Dies Committee in 1943 when it charged that the Nisei organization was dictating the WRA's program. Nothing was farther from the truth as anyone who knows Dillon Myer, then director of WRA, can affirm. Mr. Myer has a mind of his own and no one, including congressmen, dictates to him, as special interests have found in trying to influence policies of the Bureau of Indian Affairs of which Mr. Myer has been commissioner for the past several years.



Official Publication of the Japanese American Official League

Published weekly at 258 E. 1st St., Los Angeles 12, Calif. Sim Togasaki, Board Chairman Saburo Kido, General Manager Harry K. Honda, Editor Mas Imon, Associate Kats H. Kunitsugu, Holiday Issue Editor

Tats Kushida, Business Mgr.Mary Imon, Circulation Mgr.FRIDAY, DEC. 19, 1952PAGE TWO

INDEX

THE JACL DECADE	
By Larry Tajiri	
THE SENATOR EXPLAINS THE LAW	Page 3
THE END OF RACIAL EXCLUSION	
By Francis E. Walter, M.C A 27-YEAR-OLD VOW FULFILLED	Page 4
By Walter H. Judd, M.C.	Page 5
GREETINGS	
from Atty. Gen. James P. McGra	aneryPage 6
CONGRATULATIONS	
from Dillon Myer	Page 8
MESSAGE from Ambassador Eikichi	ArakiPage 10
THE CEN STORY	
By Robert Cullum	Page 11
MIKE I KNEW HIM WHEN By Richard Akagi	Page 12
OPERATION WEST VIRGINIA	ruge 15
By Sam Ishikawa	Page 16
THE DARNDEST CONVENTION	
By Bill Hosokawa	
MESSAGE	
from President George Inagaki	iPage 22
A REPORT FROM HAWAII	
By Seiko Ogai	Page 23
25 BUCKS AND A SENSAHUMOR	19 C
By Harold Tokuzo Gordon	
1000 CLUB HONOR ROLL	
IS THE JACL ON THE RIGHT TRAC	
By Haruo Ishimaru	
BOOKLEARNING AT 60 HOMECOMING-VICTORY CONVENT	
	IONPuge 51
WATCH THIS FORD GO BY By Ken Misumi	Page 32
A HORATIO ALGER STORY	
By Henry Taketa	Page 33
THINGS OF THE FARTH	
By Nelson Algren	Page 34
MR. MATSUO	
By Mitsu Yasuda	Page 36
THE MAP	
By Hiroshi Kashiwagi	
TESTIMONIAL BANQUET PICTURE	Center Spread
THE SET-UP	
By Paul Itaya	
NEW YEAR'S RECIPES	Page 39
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	and the local sector
By Allan Beekman	Page 40
THE WALK HOME	D
By Fred S. Kai	Page 41
MORNING RAIN By Hisaye Yamamoto	Page 46
TIME FOR LIGHTNING	
By Iwao Kawakami	Page 49
HOMECOMING	· · · ·
By Toshio Mori	Page 52
CHAPTER REPORTS	
COVER PHOTOGRAPH by TO	
The state of the s	

But the JACL did have a beneficial influence on the government's relocation and resettlement program. The JACL gave voice to the desires of the evacuees in the camps to re-establish their lives in normal communities and its support spurred the WRA's emphasis on outside relocation. The JACL's request for military service for Japanese Americans, together with a similar behest from Hawaii, helped make up the War Department's mind to organize a Nisei combat unit and later to reopen the draft to the Nisei. The JACL's decision for military service, determined at its emergency convention in Salt Lake City in November of 1942, was contested in several of the centers and some of the JACL delegates were attacked and beaten on their return to the camps. This decision, however, long since has been vindicated.

During the war years the JACL shunned demagoguery for the more difficult course of providing leadership which looked to the future rather than sought to exploit the emotionalism and frustrations of the present. The JACL's policies were not always the most popular but they proved to be right in the end.

(Continued on Page 10)

APPRECIATION

Grateful acknowledgement is hereby made of the hard work which chapter ad solicitors put in to make this issue a success!

-The Editor



real victory has been won . . ."

PACIFIC CITIZEN

December 19, 1952-3

he Senator Explains the Law

hat exactly does the McCarran-Walter Act do? The law's Co-author and champion discusses the principles and provisions

elcome this opportunity to greet the s of the Pacific Citizen. It is enfitting that this Holiday Edition of acific Citizen should be devoted to a and commemoration of recent ments in the field of immigration aturalization. A real victory has been and the fruits of that victory are now in sight. The new Immigration lationality Law that go into effect on mas Eve, and at that time thousands sons of Japanese ancestry living in ountry, who have heretofore been an opportunity to participate in the ment of their adopted country, will eligible to become naturalized citiof the United States. But, lest you that success has been achieved withtruggle and without the faithful. coion and backing of numerous patrimen and organizations, such as the ese American Citizens League, let us re the issues and events which led to actment, over a presidential veto, of McCarren - Walter Immigration and mality Act.

first immigration law was passed in Since that date two comprehensive gration laws, more than 200 additional tive enactments, great numbers of s, executive orders, proclamations, regulations and operating instruchave found their way into the immin field, making a hodgepodge of leconfusion out of our immigration

ituation Confronting Subcommittee

is the situation which confronted ubcommittee of the United States which was appointed in 1947 to a full and complete investigation of ntire immigration system. The result investigation represents an achievenever before accomplished in our histhe revision and codification of all the gration and naturalization laws. The law was not hastily conceived. It is, the result of an intensive study took more than 21/2 years to com-The subcommittee reviewed not only story of the immigration policy of United States, but the immigration ies of other countries as well. It into the history and development of mational migrations and the problems opulation and natural resources. A was made of the characteristics of pulation of the United States, insofar ey were related to our immigration naturalization system, and of the orration and functions of the government ies which were concerned with the istration and operation of the immin and naturalization laws. Finally, al and administrative interpretations I laws were taken into account, and

ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee and chairman of the Senate Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization, Senator Pat McCarran has been United States senator from Nevada since 1933. Prior to his service in the Senate, Senator McCarran was associate justice of the Su-preme Court of Nevada from 1913 to 1917 and chief justice of Nevada's highest tribunal from 1917 to 1918. He received his B.A. degree from the University of Nevada in 1901, his M.A. degree from the same university in 1915 and was honored by the university with an LL.D. degree in 1945. He was awarded an LL.D. from Georgetown University in 1943.

over a period of several weeks, the various suggestions and analyses by these interested parties were considered and S. 3455 was further refined and each of the thousands of provisions was checked and rechecked. Thereafter, on January 29, 1951, I introduced in the Senate S. 716, which was a refinement and modification of my original bill S. 3455.

Companion Bill Introduced

Shortly thereafter, the chairman of the Immigration and Naturalization Subcommittee of the Committee on the Judiciary of the House of Representatives, Representative Francis E. Walter, introduced a companion bill in the House, H. R. 2379, which, with only a few slight changes, was identical to my bill.

Extensive joint public hearings were conducted by subcommittees of the Committees on the Judiciary of both Houses of Congress on S. 716 and H. R. 2379, and on H. R. 2816, a bill introduced by Representative Emanuel Celler, which was a copy of my bill with certain changes. At these hearings, more than 100 patriotic, religious and civic organizations endorsed the bill and gave their wholehearted support to the policies enunciated therein.

Following these extensive joint public hearings, S. 716 was further refined and on August 27, 1951, I introduced in the Senate S. 2055, which was a refinement of S. 716, and Representative Walter introduced a companion House bill, H. R. 5678. Finally, in 1952, S. 2550, which embodied the provisions of S. 2055, was reported by the Senate Committee on the Judiciary as a substitute in lieu of S. 2055. The House Committee on the Judiciary reported out the House companion bill, H. R. 5678, and on April 25, 1952, passed the bill by an overwhelming vote of 206 for and 68 against. The Senate followed suit, but the President vetoed the measure. Again the House voted overwhelmingly for the legislation, and the Senate added its verdict by voting to override the veto.

The Cardinal Principle

The cardinal principle which guided us in determining the provisions of the present act was simply this: the best interests of the United States of America must be served! Consistent with that principle, the deadwood was removed, the loopholes were plugged, and inequities and discriminations in the system were removed.

The new law retains the national origin quota formula as the basis for our quantative restriction of immigration to this country. National origin quotas have been an integral part of our immigration system since their establishment in 1929. Hence, the policy of restrictive and controlled immigration is continued in effect, and quotas for each country are determined in accordance with a system which has as its purpose the maintenance of the relative composition of the population of the United States according to the contribution by the various nationalities.

One of the most important changes in the law, and one which has caused rejoicing among Pacific Citizen readers, is the repeal of previous laws making certain racial groups inadmissible as permanent residents and ineligible to citizenship. The national origin quota system has been revised to remove racial discriminations and discriminations based on sex. No longer is anyone inadmissible to the United States solely on the basis of race. Hence, Japan for the first time in our history receives equal treatment under the national origin quota system and is assigned a quota in accordance with that system. This marks the setting aright of a situation which allowed Chinese, East Indian and Filipino immigrants to enjoy immigration and naturalization rights, while denying them to



-PHOTO BY HARRIS & EWING

Senator Pat McCarran

2. Provisions are made for a more thorough screening of aliens seeking to enter the United States, especially in the case of security risks. These provisions are designed to eliminate subversives, criminals and other undesirables before they enter the country.

Structural Changes

3. Structural changes are made in the enforcement agencies for greater efficiency pursuant to the recommendations of the administrative officials of the enforcement agencies.

4. The exclusion and deportation procedures are improved.

5. The naturalization and denaturalization procedures are strengthened to weed out suversives and other undesigables from citizenship.

Several years ago an act was passed by Congress setting up uniform procedures to be followed by administrative agencies in holding certain hearings. It has been charged that the new immigration act violates the provisions of that law. This is not the case.

When the Administrative Procedure Act was first enacted it was contended by the Immigration and Naturalization Service that its administrative problems required special procedures in connection with deportation, so the Immigration and Naturalization Service contested in the courts the applicability of the Administrative Procedure Act. It was decided by the Supreme Court that administrative hearings in deportation cases must conform to the procedural requirements of the Administra-

was sought from both governmental ngovernmental agencies interested having anything to do with, immigraand naturalization.

study and investigation disclosed inequities, weaknesses, loopholes, and sistencies in our laws as they then ed, and I believe that the great maof those infirmities have been remeby the McCarran-Walter Act.

S. 3455 Introduced

multaneously with the filing on April 1950, of a comprehensive report by the ommittee on our immigration and onality system, I introduced in the ale S. 3455 of the 81st Congress, which ided for the repeal of all the immion and nationality laws and the enactof one completely revised immigraand nationality code.

any months of tedious work were de-to the preparation of S. 3455, and it through several drafts before it was duced. In that work I was assisted not only the staff of the subcommittee, also by experts from the Immigration Naturalization Service, the Visa and Port Divisions of the Department of and the Legislative Counsel of the the Following that, copies of the bill circulated to interested governmental nongovernmental agencies for study comment.

the course of numerous conferences

Tremendous Amount of Work

This brief resume gives only a hint of the tremendous amount of work and care which have been devoted to the legislation, but even now it is being subjected to guerilla attacks by certain radical groups in this country. Let me reiterate that this legislation is not the product of any one mind; nor does it represent the views of any one particular school of thought in this highly controversial field. Rather, it represents the composite thinking of many agencies, organizations and individuals, both in and out of the government, which are concerned with this vital subject.

What does this legislation do? If it did nothing more than eliminate the deadwood from our present laws and integrate into one legislative enactment all of the remaining provisions, it would have been worth the time and effort which have gone into its preparation and passage. But, it does much more than that. Changes have been made, but not merely for the sake of change. It was our policy not to change those provisions of the old law which had and lawful resident aliens in the United proven to be sound.

the peoples of Japan, Korea and southeast Asia.

Recognition of Equality

Recognition of their equality in respect to United States citizenship is now accorded. What does this mean to you in terms of people you know? It means that racial discriminations which have kept more than 80,000 Japanese resident aliens ineligible for naturalization privileges have now been cast aside.

I am confident that this reward for faithful service to their adopted land will be accepted and revered by those patient immigrants of Japanese nativity who have waited and served for so long. Another benefit derived from the above change in the law makes nonquota status available to spouses of American citizens, whether husband or wife.

Other significant changes made by the McCarran-Walter Act are these:

1. Within the national origin quota system there is established a system of selective immigration based upon the needs of the United States. Under these new provisions, 50 per cent of each quota will be made available to persons with special skills and knowledge whose services are needed in this country. Priorities are also established for relatives abroad of citizens tive Proceedure Act.

Following that, the Justice Department convinced the House Appropriations Committee that the cost to the Department in following the Administrative Procedure Act in all deportation cases would be prohibitive and the House approved an appropriations bill rider which declared that proceedings under law relating to the exclusion or expulsion of aliens shall hereafter be without regard to the provisions . . of the Administrative Procedure Act.' Thus, deportation procedures of the Immigration and Naturalization Service were completely exempted from the procedural requirements of the Administrative Procedure Act.

Exemption Terminated

Under the provisions of the new law as enacted, this exemption is terminated. The procedural requirements to be followed in the conduct of deportation cases are set out in detail. Except for the failure to comply strictly with the dual-examiner provisions of the Administrative Procedure Act, I believe that the procedures set forth are in substantial compliance with the procedural rationale of the Administrative Procedure Act. I believe that the impracticability of adapting the dual-examiner system to the deportation procedures has been demonstrated, and in its place special

(Continued on Page 7)

Recember 19 1952 4-December 19, 1952

MARTINO CHIPPEN PACIFIC CITIZEN

"With firmness in the right"

The End of Racial Exclusions

Champion of our cause in the House tells of his fight

by Francis E. Walter, M.C.

About the Congressman

One of the small number of Democrats in Congress to survive the election this year, the distinguished representative from Pennsylvania was chairman of the House Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization and ranking member of the House Judiciary Committee as well as the Committee on Un-American Activities during the past Congress.

on the League of Nations, and it was then that we decided practically to help the Japanese nationalistic madmen to push Japan into the camp of our potential enemies rather than to keep that country on our side, where she had remained since before the turn of the century.

There can be no question whatsoever that the passage of the 1924 Oriental Exclusion Act undercut the position of liberal Japanese statesmen whose policy was based on friendship with America. I have a good authority to bear me out. Mr. Joseph C. Grew, who spent ten years in Japan as our ambassador just prior to World War II and whom we all recognize as the keenest observer of our relations with the Orient, testified before our Committee that the passage of the 1924 Act did more to weaken our friends in Japan and to strengthen extremists than any other action ever taken in the history of Japanese-American relations,

Ambassador Grew recalled what a great friend of our country, Baron Sakatani, said during a debate in the Japanese Diet in February of 1924:

"If this bill is enacted by the United States it would lead to grave consequences. I do not mean to say by that that the Empire will go to war with the United States over this question. But what I do mean to say is that if the Japanese people are to be classified by the United States as an inferior race, that action would seriously destroy the present desire of the Japanese people to cooperate with the other signatory nations in supporting the Nine-Power Treaty and to observe the letter and spirit of that treaty in resolving our issues with China. If this bill becomes law, no one can foresee where that will end.'

True, Baron Shidehara kept Japan in line for four more years, but once Baron Tanaka became Prime Minister, in 1928, It was, of course, a gradual process and the Nine-Power Treaty was relegated to its analysis should never be divorced from the archives, and by 1932, the warmongerin the saddle.

Fallacious Theories

The old records show conclusively that our exclusion laws were based on two premises:

(1) That the people of the Far East maintained a lower standard of living than other ethnic groups and, therefore, the mere fact of their dwelling among us would aggravate our economic problems; and

(2) That the people of the Far East and especially the Japanese, were not assimilable and, therefore, would not be loyal to the United States.

Time has disposed of the first contention. It is no doubt true that initially Japanese immigrants who came before 1924, lived on a lower scale than their neighbors of older immigrant stock. But, this has been generally true of most immigrant groups. Today, the older Japanese immigrants, with their Nisei children, although some of them are impoverished because of losses sustained during the wartime evacuation, are living in all sections of the country, and it is safe to say that their standards of living are those of the communities in which they live.

It so happens that it took a war, and a war with Japan, mind you, to dispose of the second contention. It seems now almost needless to repeat the well known fact that there was no act of espionage or sabotage committed by a Japanese resident in Hawaii or on the mainland, before or during the last war. Although forced to remain citizens of Japan because of their ineligibility to United States citizenship, the older Japanese aliens wrote for themselves a splendid record as law-abiding and cooperative residents during the entire war period. A considerable number of them served as language instructors, intelligence agents, translators; many helped in the preparation of secret maps of the Pacific theater of operations, and in other ways.

A true saga of loyalty and patriotism, however, was written by their sons, the lic Law 863, 80th Congress), amending s American-born boys of Japanese parents tion 19(c) of the Immigration Act of 19 of whom the late General Joseph W. (Vine- as amended, by changing and gar Joe) Stilwell said that they "bought the requirements of eligibility to suspen an awful big hunk of America with their sion of deportation. blood."



-PHOTO BY HARRIS & F Congressman Francis E. Walter

in that statute and no person ineligible naturalization could benefit from su sion of deportation. No wonder. That 1940, and our relations with Japan at th time were certainly not conducive to m ing friendly gestures toward Japanese tionals,

vote

been

Nevertheless, at the end of the war, J anese who came to the United States la fully as treaty merchants, students, w tors, etc., had to be mandatorily depor since they were not covered by the 19 law. Our treaty of commerce and navi tion with Japan was voided by the or break of hostilities. The Japanese stude had in most instances concluded or ab doned their educational endeavors. visitors had long overstayed the allow period of the visit. All these people h came automatically deportable, althout some of them had married in this count before or during the war and had Amer can-born children, some of them had wor ed for our Office of Strategic Service some had risked their lives as intelligent or espionage agents. Now they faced d portation to a hostile fatherland.

It was on the occasion of hearings he in 1947 before our Subcommittee th headed by my distinguished predece the late Frank Fellows of Maine, that first met Mike Masaoka-a true champi of the American Japanese cause-and wit him, the other members of the Japane American Citizens League, who devoted much time and unflinching effort to on vince a majority of the House and Sensi that gradually the last vestiges of radi exclusion should be removed from our stal ute books.

The fight on the "suspension of depart tation" issue was won in 1948. Let's recon it here that the first law removing a racial bars from one of our immigration statutes was the Act of July 1, 1948 (Pub

With malice toward none; with charity for all; with firmness in the right, as God gave us to see the right. . . . Abraham Lincoln Second Inaugural Address

RACIAL discrimination in our dealings with other peoples has been the weakest spot in America's moral armor. However, to get rid of racial prejudice is, in my opinion, primarily an educational process and such processes take time. It took us time, too, but all circumstances considered, not too long.

Gradual Process

The removal of all remaining racial exclusion clauses from immigration and nationality laws did not come one moment too early. It was high time that we demonstrated to the peoples of Asia that Uncle Sam is not-as Communist propaganda pictures him-taking up where European colonialism left off.

It was certainly not too early to reassert in our laws the basic truths accepted by our forefathers in the Declaration of Independence, the truth that "all men are created equal," and I sincerely hope that it was not too late to remove from our statutes the exclusion laws which have so greatly contributed to ill feeling toward us in Asia,

The First Congress, by the Act of March 26, 1790, provided for the naturalization of "any alien, being a free, white person" who otherwise met the requirements of the law. The priceless privilege of United States citizenship was subsequently extended as follows:

In 1871-to persons of African nativity or descent;

In 1900-to inhabitants of Hawaii;

In 1917-to inhabitants of Puerto Rico;

In 1924-to American Indians;

In 1927-to inhabitants of the Virgin Talanda:

In 1940-to races indigenous to North or South America;

In 1943-to Chinese;

In 1946-to Filipinos and natives of India; and

In 1952-to all races.

the overall picture of our relations with the ing Japanese militaristic clique was firmly outside world.

Factor in Foreign Policy

tion affecting the immigration of peoples were anxious to discard the old record of of Asia was always a matter of paramount isolationism and write a new, a more realimportance in our foreign policy.

Although the argument could well be made that we decided back in 1882 to ex- they were certainly not trivial. When we clude the Chinese solely in order to protect started thinking about adjusting our imour domestic labor market after 200,000 migration and nationality policies to our Chinese entered this country immediately new way of thinking, developed under the following the discovery of gold in California, I do believe that subsequent legisla- the Japanese military might was busy intion prohibiting wholesale the entry of vading and ravaging China, our old friend. Asian peoples evidenced our political im- Moreover, Japan was obviously striving to maturity in the great art of managing make common cause with Hitler and Musour relations with our close and distant solini, an aim finally achieved-to their neighbors alike. The Japanese exclusion deep regret, I hope-in 1939. clauses enacted in 1924, after a war in

which Japan fought on our side, are a case in point. It definitely was a mistake-a grave mistake from the point of view of abandon the League of Nations and the our international relations-and it is at- strengthening of ties between Berlin, Rome tributable to the unfortunate general trend and Tokyo, was certainly not conducive to of thinking then prevailing in the United the removal of the anti-Oriental restrictions States. The name of this way of thinking from our immigration and nationality laws,

tionism.

when isolationism was riding high in the moved restrictions not for the Japanese, United States. It was then that we repudi-ated all of Woodrow Wilson's enlightened the Fact Indiana in 1943, and for the Filipinos and such deportation would cause undue hard-

It was a year later, in 1933, that Franklin Delano Roosevelt's leadership brought To me, the removal of racial discrimina- to Washington a majority of people who istic, a modern history for America. But, we were quite busy in those days taking care of our domestic troubles first-and enlightened leadership of the new President,

The period of deterioration of our relations with Japan, the Japanese decision to -and acting-you well know. It is isola- Then, Pearl Harbor followed and when we finally decided to start reshaping our immigration laws so as to put them in line The 1924 exclusion law passed Congress with our general foreign policy, we re-

I heard, of course, during the war, of the heroic deeds of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team and of the 100th Infantry Battalion, and in view of my legislative work designed to help them in their fight for American citizenship for their parents, it was a real thrill to meet, in 1946, some of the boys who fought in those two outfits.

The First Step

To the everlasting credit of the United States Congress, let us remember that as soon as the guns became silent in the Far East, the first bills proposing to eliminate some of the most unfair racial restrictions of our immigration laws appeared in the House of Representatives. True, we did not talk at that time-it was 1946, as I saidabout removing the racial bars facing Japanese immigrants, and we were not yet prepared to grant the privilege of American citizenship to the Japanese residents. We had on our hands, however, a distress ing situation with which we wanted to cope immediately. Thousands of Japanese and among them some whose sons fought for our country, were subject to deportation.

In 1940, the Smith Act permitted the Attorney General to suspend deportation of certain deserving classes of aliens, if ship. However, the racial bar was retained

An Obstacle Course The next step took longer. To be exat four years from that first important enad ment in 1948.

Our work on the final removal of radia bars from both immigration and nationality statutes actually began in April of 1943 by holding public hearings on a bill into duced by Dr. Walter H. Judd of Minnesota The 80th Congress had but laid the ground work for this great legislative job in while Democrats and Republicans alike joined Dr. Judd early in 1949.

It was my privilege to preside over the study of bills establishing our immigration and nationality policy on a non-racial basis I pressed for speed for two main reasons First—the removal of racial bars from the immigration statutes was to me becomi more and more important in view of our steadily deteriorating standing with the peoples of Asia. Second—I considered the problem of noturo light the second standard problem of naturalization of our Japanes and other Oriental residents a matter d sound domestic relations and in addition in that, a matter of simple justice.

We didn't lose much time because a per fected bill was reported to the House h five weeks after the 81st Congress convened, and it passed the House on March 4 1949. This was the so-called Judd bl

(Continued on Page 7)

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-5 27-Year-Old Vow is Fulfilled

"I rejoice equally that our country... has proven that it is worthy of you."

by Walter H. Judd, M. C.

ONE OF THE most important pieces of legislation in the last session of Congress was the McCarran-Act, the first codification and comprehensive revifour immigration and naturalization laws since 1924. worked for it and urged its passage over the Presi-

is administered sympa-as: y, with a severe desire to it succeed rather than to it fail.

actual operation indicates there is anything basically unfair or unworkable in

Act, I shall support legislato correct any such demoned wrong.

I will oppose strongly any pt to repeal it, because it nts a vast net improvement previous law.

Rawest Discrimination

been to vote for retaining awest kind of racial discrimm-the racially ineligible pros of our immigration laws. were the biggest single of Japan's succumbing to rism and her war against United States. They furnished mism with its most powerropaganda weapon in turning eds of millions of people in against us.

or 27 years I have been ing for the correction of longstanding act of injustice unwisdom by our country.

hen I was first in Japan in on my way to China where s to serve until 1938 as a med-Exclusion Act had done to Japanese people-the numb , coming as it did from the tern friend which, only a year re, had aided them so promptand so generously after the Tokyo-Yokohama earththe discrediting of the of liberalism seeking to nt Japan toward western demcy; and the turning of milof hurt and despairing Japtoward the militarists and doctrine that the west underand respected only brute -therefore, Japan must reto arms and conquest.

Entered Congress

hen I entered Congress in Jan-, 1943, I warned in my first nittee appearance, in Februthat there would not be peace he Pacific until this historic ce was removed. As the step, and a necessary one, if expected our Chinese allies to on fighting against Japan er near-exhaustion. I urge

to I shall do my best in administration to see panied by additional steps such

Second, making Chinese who had been legally admitted to the country for permanent residence eligible for naturalization; or, in addition,

Third, allowing Chinese immigrants to be admitted on a quota basis, the quota being only slightly over 100 a year; or

Fourth, extension of naturalization and immigration privileges on a quota basis to natives of countries which were members of the new United Nations Organization, vote against the act would just being developed. This would add only China and India at that time but it would establish a formula whereby other Asian peoples could become eligible later; or

Extend Privileges

Fifth, extension of the same privileges to natives of countries that were independent and cobelligerent or friendly. This would add only China at the time, which was all public opinion would support, but it would establish a form ula whereby, for example, the Filipinos, Indians and Koreans would become eligible when they gained their independence, and the Japanese would become eligible when Japan was no longer an enemy nation. This was the formula the missionary, I saw what the Committee eventually selected.

My sixth suggestion was, in addition to the above, to assign a quota of 50 or 100 immigrants a year to each of the four main colonial systems in the Far East -British, French, Dutch and Portugese.

Seventh, four possible formulas were proposed for charging persons of Asian ancestry to the quotas of Asian countries. This was to get around the objection that, for example, Chinese born in Latin America would otherwise be able to come in without restrictions because there are no quota limitations on natives of independent countries of the Western Hemisphere.

Equality of Status

Eighth, a proposal to achieve full equality of status by making ALL immigrants to the United States, not just those from Asia, chargeable to the country to which they or the race to which they belong are indigenous. privileges to "Chinese persons and ways and means. persons of Chinese descent." Even then some "liberals" opposed the Act "because it did not go far enough"-foreshadowing as H. R. 199 on the first day of similar opposition now to the Mc- the 81st Congress in January, 1949. Carran-Walter Act because it does It went to the Senate where hearnot do all they want. But I was ings were held by the appropriate sure then as now that it is far subcommittee. However, because better to take what you can get that is good, than to get nothing an overall codification of our imbecause what you can get is not perfect. The fact was that the The wall of total exclusion had 3455 in April, 1950. A legislative been breached. America was on jam in the Senate prevented its the way to righting what had been not only a great wrong, but also a tragic mistake from the standpoint of our national interests and security.

When Congress convenes next year, Dr. Walter H. Judd will be representing Minnesota's Fifth Congressional District in the House for his sixth consecutive term. He was a medical missionary in China for 10 years prior to his election to Congress. Scholarly, earnest, hardworking and a fluent speaker, Dr. Judd is the prototype of an ideal Congressman.

ization privileges to Indians and there. Filipinos. They were now independent and friendly.

It was H. R. 4824, "a bill to pronaturalized citizen of the United a legal right to permanent residence, and to place all Asiatic and Pacific peoples on the same basis in immigration law as Chinese persons and races indigenous to India.'

'Prairie Fire'

It was about this time that the JACL and its one-man prairie fire named Mike Masaoka descended on Washington. Unstintingly and successfully he worked on important congressmen and senators. Members of the JACL staff and experts in the State Department and Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization made suggestions that would make my bill more comprehensive, and I introduced an improved version, H. R. 5004.

Congress, by Congressman Francis Walter of Pennsylvania.

restrictions, some of which I did from previous law. The subcommittee added some not like but which I accepted as and it was reintroduced as H. R.

tending immigration and natural- promise, to bring it up for vote tize friendly peoples by denying

So in the 82nd Congress we started over again. A joint House On December 19, 1947, I intro- and Senate subcommittee perfectduced the first bill to complete, ed and reported out its omnibus once and for all, the task of elim- bill, now the McCarran-Walter inating racial discrimination Act. It was passed by both houses, against persons of Asian ancestry. vetoed by the President, and finally passed over his veto, after efforts by many people of many States to all immigrants having races and both political parties. A vow I made in 1925 had been fulfilled.

Provisions Incorporated

The McCarran-Walter Act incorporated all the provisions of my bill, H. R. 199, to remove racial discrimination from our immigration and naturalization laws. These provisions are the only "civil rights" legislation enacted in recent Congresses. I am proud of that accomplishment.

The new law does not treat persons of Asian ancestry quite the same as those of the white, Negro charged to the quota of the counmer, no matter where born, are it is such a great forward step law.

As stated above, the House Com- 6908, too late to be taken up by this racial discrimination issue, mittee adopted the fifth formula the expiring 80th Congress. How- passed separately rather than as and under it Congress passed in ever the groundwork had been part of the omnibus measure which October 1943 the bill granting done and the record compiled. in addition has scores of other immigration and naturalization From then on, it was a question of provisions, some of which are so complicated that probably only a period of actual testing can prove how they actually work out. But when I couldn't get my own bill passed separately by the Senate, I supported the omnibus bill. It did remove racial discrimination from our immigration laws. To vote against it was to vote to continue the cruelest and most indefensible kind of racial discriminationa completely illiberal course.

-MOSS PHOTO

Congressman Walter H. Judd

In 1946, laws were passed ex- of the Senate failed, despite his that publicly insult and stigmajustice and equal status as human beings for those whose skins happen to be yellow or brown.

The McCarran-Walter Act is not a complete solution to all our immigration problems, but it is an enormous step ahead. We can go forward from here to make additional improvements, to further vide the privilege of becoming a many anxious moments and heroic eliminate inequities which may exist.

> It is not yet possible, unfortunately, to produce positively through legislation all the good and justice and brotherhood that we would like to have in he world; but the least we can do, and I know citizens of Japanese ancestry will continue to strive mightily to this end—is to remove the negative acts of injustice that exist in some of our laws and in too many of our dealings with one another.

Human Dignity

As a free people we have based our institutions and ideology of government on the worth and digand American Indian races in that nity of every human being. To immigrants of the latter races are atheistic communism, individual human beings are no more importtry of their birth, whereas the for- ant than mosquitoes are to us. They are just the smartest of the It was studied by the subcom- charged to the quota of the coun- animals; there is no such thing as mittee headed then by Congress- try or area in Asia to which they a spiritual being. To us, human man Frank Fellows of Maine, and are attributable by as much as one beings are precious because they in the Democratic 81st and 82nd half of their ancestry. But no are children of God, and all are group of Asians has protested this. equally precious in His sight, and All of them welcome it because therefore must be equal before the

It is in this belief that I have Naturally I would have prefer- fought, and will continue to fight, not like but which I accepted as red and I tried my best to have whether in public life or as a pri-the way to keep moving ahead, my own bill, dealing solely with vate citizen, for those laws which are right and just to all men of every race and color.

al of the exclusion laws with ect to the Chinese.

the hearings show, I stated view that "a comprehensive auling of our immigration to remove all discrimination better, if it could be done, to alter them by patchwork, as a bill applying only to Chinese would be."

But it was clear that such revision was unattainable at ime when Japan was at war h us, and American official public opinion had thrown Japanese aliens and even r American-citizen children concentration camps in grant violation of the Constin of the United States.

Possible Steps 0, I worked out and submitted the House Committee on Imgration and Naturalization a tes of eight possible other steps could take (see pp. 147-149 of Hearings, May 26, 1943) which ged from the least to the most prehensive.

first, mere repeal of the 15 exon laws passed between 1882 i 1914, applying only to the se. This would move the lese up to the level where the ese and other Asians were. would not heal the wounds, but salt in them-unless accom-

Keep Issue Alive

The next thing was to keep the issue alive. On a nationwide and international Town Meeting broadcast in October, 1943, I urged ending our racial exclusion policies as an essential step in "How to deal with Japan after the war in order to win the peace."

DEPENDENCE PRIVATE DE CONTRACTOR (PP

Perfected Bill

I introduced the perfected bill the subcommittee was engaged in migration laws, it incorporated all the features of my bill in its omnibus bill, reported out as S. being brought up.

So Congressman Walter took the first section of my bill, H. R. 199, the section granting naturalization rights to the Issei and all aliens legally admitted for permanent residence-and introduced it as H. J. Res. 238.

related to the racial question were out, if our enemies succeed in added to it in the Senate which uniting them against America, and it.

caused the President to veto it. I fear they will, should we as a I rejoice equally that our coun-It was passed by the House over nation continue much longer on try by this act of injustice has his veto, but the majority leader our statute books immigration laws proven that it is worthy of you.

Weakest Spot

For racial discrimination here at home and in our dealings with their country and their faith in it other peoples is the weakest spot in America's armor. Let no white American have any illusion about the importance of this issue. The colored peoples around the world ents, the Issei. No one could doubt outnumber the white peoples two to one. They can outwork and their children to give undivided undereat any white man. They will loyalty and service to the United It passed the House unanimous- out-endure him and out-suffer him States as their native land. I conly, but some other provisions not and out-breed him. They will win gratulate you all on the way you

As for the McCarran-Walter Act, it should be used for a period before trying to amend it. Then, any inequities or any undesirable provisions that may be in it will have been demonstrated for all to see. Proper corrective action can be obtained with relative ease when need for it is proved to exist.

Rejoice

I rejoice with all those of Japanese ancestry who are American citizens or citizens-to-be over this long-delayed righting of a longstanding wrong. It was the unswerving devotion of the Nisei to when it did not have faith in them which contributed most to the early achievement of this goal. For it proved the quality of their paror deny that they had brought up have proved yourselves worthy of

(Condiausa an Face V)

were a way then the we consecut and the first and share it was





-PHOTO BY TOGE FUJIHIBA We Who Tilled the Rich American Soil

GREETINGS...

from the Hon. James P. McGranery Attorney General of the United States

It is a pleasure, indeed, to send greetings to the mem- LOS ANGELES, CALIFORN bers of the Japanese American Citizens League through your publication, the Pacific Citizen.

Japanese Americans have demonstrated a deep loyalty to this country. A brilliant page in our nation's history was written by the gallant Nisei troops as they fought for the ideals of democracy in World War II. These brave soldiers are continuing to fight for the principles of freedom, providing a challenging example for liberty-loving

Since our country was built by many millions who came to these shores from all nations, it is especially heart-warming that a provision in the Immigration and Nationality Act removes racial barriers to naturalization.

May those who now are eligible to become American citizens, in fact as well as in spirit, continue the good vork of helping to promote the democratic way of life-

AND BERERE Best Wishes J. YOSHITOM ARLINGTON HOTEL 611 E. Fifth Street Los Angeles 13, Caji Greetings Kazuma Matsumoto Accounting & Tax Service Phone MUtual 4658 112 N. San Pedro St. Los Angeles 12, Calif. * Season's Greetings ORIENTAL CLEANERS 3301/2 E. First St. Nami and Alice Yonekurg LOS ANGELES, CALIFORN * Holiday Greetings JOHNNY PARKE'S Fishing Tackle 106 Weller St. LOS ANGELES 12, CALF, * Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Gard Yokoe and Jo-Dell 19191/2 Sixth Avenue LOS ANGELES 16, CALF × Season's Greetings NISEI RECREATION POOL HALL Air Conditioned **312 East First Street** * Season's Greetings SUE'S SNACK SHOP 312 E. First Street Los Angeles 12, Calif. * Season's Greetings KYODO GRILL

316 E. First Street Los Angeles 12, Calif. *

Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Maurey A. Carlton 1884 W. Adams Blvd. Los Angeles 18, Calif. *



The End of Racial Exclusion

(Continued from Page 4)

199, which, most unfortunately, was acted upon by the Committee on the ry of the Senate.

that time, our studies on a complete and codification of the immigrand nationality laws had progressed point where final action seemed to on the not too distant horizon. It believed that our general purpose be better achieved if we incorporthe provisions of Dr. Judd's bill in en proposed "omnibus" bill.

mally, I was not very optimistic as time-table and, bearing in mind the ess of the prolongation of the allen of our older Japanese residents, I d once again to expedite the enactof legislation designed to obtain citip for them.

May 9, 1949, I introduced H. J. Res. which would permit the naturalizaf all aliens having a legal right to ent residence in our country. This tion made a record trip through the and reached the Senate in less than weeks, but again, it took the Senate year, until June 8, 1950, to pass it. we subsequently amended it in conto add certain security provisions, esident, on September 9, 1950, re-H. J. Res. 238 with his veto mes-I called the resolution up in the and the veto was overridden by 307 against 14, but the veto message was called up for a vote in the Senate.

ew well of the disappointment that ended on the communities where the se residents lived, particularly in ornia and in Hawaii. I had before my the letter that General Mark W. Clark, whose command the 442nd Regial Combat Team fought in Italy, wrote recommending that we speedily acthe Japanese residents as American

As I recall," wrote General Clark, outstanding feats of valor in comof the members of the 442nd Intry and the 100th Infantry Battalion, number of Purple Hearts awarded to because of wounds received in batand their extremely low hospital rate because of their eagerness to return to the line after having bbeen wounded, I can only urge that the rights of citizenship in our great America be given to the parents who furnished us with such outstanding young manhood, men who willingly gave their all that America could live.

"The parents of these heroic Nisei should have the privileges of the democracy their sons helped to preserve."

I decided to try again and on November 27, 1950, I introduced H. R. 9780, containing the naturalization provisions of H J. Res. 238, without the security provisions which proved to be objectionable to the President. Incidentally, I might add that those provisions were all enacted into law by the Internal Security Act of 1950.

My bill, H. R. 9780, made again a tenday record trip through the House and reached the Senate on December 7, 1950. One week later, Senator McCarran reported it to the Senate and made an effort to have that Chamber act on it before the final adjournment of the 81st Congress. Unfortunately, through an uncalled for objection on the floor of the Senate, H. R. 9780 failed to pass.

Finishing the Job

On the day the 82nd Congress convened, I made one more try and my H. R. 403. introduced on January 3, 1951, passed the House on February 19, 1951. Urging the House to vote for this legislation-actually for the fourth time-I wrote in the Committee report as follows:

"The committee has been impressed by the record of loyalty and dependability of these people during World War II, when the native country of the largest segment was at war with the United States. All authorities are in agreement that there was no sabotage or espionage by a person of Japanese ancestry resident in the United States or Hawaii, either before, during, or after Pearl Harbor. The demonstration of loyalty given bby the Nisei American-born children of Japanese immigrants who volunteered for military service from behind the barbed



Our New Citizens

PACIFIC CITIZEN

We Who Wrote to Soldiers Sons from Behind Barbed Wire Enclosures

wire of relocation centers is well known. "In this record of devotion to the highest principles of Americanism, the committee finds conclusive grounds for admission of the qualified members of this small group to the priceless privileges of United States citizenship. It is a matter of simple justice to do so.

"In addition, the committee strongly feels that those who are permanent residents of the United States should be placed in a position to assume the responsibilities of citizenship while permitted to enjoy the opportunities and privileges which living here bestow. Ample evidence has been presented that those persons resident in the United States, covered by this bill, are most anxious to assume the responsibilities of citizenship while permitted to enjoy the opportunities of citizenship, and that only the provisions of our present nationality

law prevent them from doing so." But H. R. 403 again failed to pass the Senate because at that time we were really getting close to the finish line of our work on the general revision and codification of our immigration and nationality laws. In my report on that bill (H. R. 5678, reported to the House on February 14, 1952) I stated again, as follows:

December 19, 1952-7

"The committee strongly feels that the remaining racial exclusion clauses of our immigration and naturalization laws should be repealed and it has repeatedly indicated its belief that such repeal is long overdue."

I have repeated here this dry, judicial, language of the two official reports because I believe that they convey perfectly the thoughts of those who joined forces in a successful effort to enact into law a statute in which justice, fairness and equal opportunities for all races and all peoples prevail-The Immigration and Nationality Act, enacted on June 27, 1952, over the President's veto. It is this Act that spells the end of racial discrimination in our immigration and nationality policy.

THE SENATOR EXPLAINS

(Continued from Page 3)

methods have been outlined by Congress, thus overcoming the objection of a blanket exemption followed by the agency setting up its own procedures.

America is indebted to organizations such as the Japanese American Citizens League, for the great service which they rendered all during the investigation, the hearings, and the Congressional fight in connection with the passage of the McCarran-Walter Act.

A Great Step Forward

This piece of legislation was recognized for what it was: a great step forward in terms of legislation, in terms of Americanism, and in terms of human relations. May God always give us the courage to face up to and solve such knotty problems as these with the same wisdom and nobility of purpose as has characterized the deliberations responsible for the passage of the McCarran-Walter Act, thus making possible the happiest Christmas Eve many of our Japanese-American friends will ever know.

Season's Greetings	Holiday Cheer CAMELLIA	HOLIDAY GREETINGS
Kay's Hardware & Garden Supplies Kay Fukuyama, Prop. REpublic 2-6966 2024 W. Jefferson Blvd.	BEAUTY SALON VA. 3276 - 401 Taul Bldg. (312 East First St.) LOS ANGELES 12, CALIF. Margaret Sujishi	from Members of the JAPANESE CASUALTY INSURANCE ASSOCIATION
los Angeles, California KERECERENCIES	Sachi Ochiai Setsuko Nishida	OF LOS ANGELES Aihara Ins. Agency Funakoshi Ins. Agency Tom T. Ito
Season's Greetings Magic Radio	Season's Greetings	Bene Kakita & Luis K. Aihara 220 S. San Pedro St. 669 Del Monte St., Pasadena 114 S. San Pedro St. MA, 6-5275 ARiz. 9-6894 SYcamore 4-7189 RYan 1-8695 Image: Stress Stres
137 South San Pedro St. Hiro Saisho	TAUL BUILDINGOffice & Store RentalsE. H. FUKUMOTO	Anson T. FujiokaHirohata Ins. AgencySato Insurance AgencyRoom 206 - 312 E. 1st St.354 E. 1st St.124 S. San Pedro, Suite 217-219MA. 6-4393AN. 3-1109MU. 1216ELliot 8-4974MA. 9-1425NO. 6797
LOS ANGELES 12, CALIFORNIA	312 E. First St. MUtual 5888 Los Angeles, California	VA NA NA NA NA NA NA NANANA NA NA NA NA N
Season's Greetings NCHIBEI KINEMA	Holiday Greetings Sam's Body Shop	HOLIDAY GREETINGS and BEST WISHES
COMPANY, INC. S. Kumamoto, Pres. 246 E. 2nd St. MAdison 2295	Body and Fender Work Auto Painting Sam Itaya 352 E. Second Street Los Angeles 12, Caliofrnia	SOUTHWEST
Los Angeles. California	Phones: Res. RE.1-1863 Bus. MA. 6-1906	PRODUCE COMPANY Bonded Commission Merchants
^{Season's} Greetings Taiyo Drug Store	Best Wishes * KIYO YAMATO	Wholesale Fruits and Produce HARRY NISHIMOTO
 ^{Drugs} - Sundries - Notions Kodaks - Films F. J. Akashi ^M E. First St. VA. 4296 Los Angeles, California 	GENERAL INSURANCE 365 E. First Street Los Angeles 12, California	1071 - 1075 So. San Pedro St., Los Angeles 15, California All Phones: Richmond 7-4378
alifornia	MI. 9516	Y SIGNE SIGN



Hotels — Apartments

From Dillon Myer Former head of the War **Relocation** Authority extends his greetings

LIKE ALL friends of the Japanese American people, I feel a sense of personal gratification in the removal of the last major legal barrier which formerly prevented our foreign-born Japanese residents from attaining American citizenship and enjoying the benefits which go with that

Because of the barrier, the Issei who came to this country in the latter part of the last century and the early part of this century have suffered discrimination over a long period of years. In the final report of the WRA en-titled "A Story of Human Con-servation," 1946, pages 188-189, we had the following to say:

"The history of the naturalization laws in this country is little known and widely misunderstood. One of the common-est errors, for example, is to assume that Japanese aliens were declared ineligible for naturalization in 1924 and because of that fact were subsequently barred from immigration. Precisely the reverse is true. Japanese aliens have never been eligible for naturalization as American citizens and it was this fact of ineligibility which was used to exclude them from immigration under the 1924 statute. Until the period immediately after the Civil War, the privilege of naturalization in the United States was confined exclusively to 'free white persons.' Then in 1870 the statute was broadened to include 'persons of African descent or African nativity.' No further change was made until

HOLIDAY. GREETINGS

Season's Best Wishes

GENERAL INSURANCE

extended to 'members of races indigenous to the Western Hemisphere.' In 1943 the previous absolute bar against all orientals was lowered in the case of the Chinese. It still continues, however, in the case of all other orientals.

"There are a great many reasons why this purely racial restriction should be removed from our naturalization laws. But perhaps the most important is that it has been used by racist elements in various Western states as the basis for discriminatory legislation which severely hampers thousands of people from making a living merely because their ancestors happened to be Japanese or Filipino or Hindu. The so-called 'alien land laws,' for example, are nearly all phrased so that their provisions apply to 'aliens ineligible for naturalization." This formula, sharply delimiting the economic opportunities of Japanese and other oriental aliens while staying within the allowable limits of the Constitution, was discovered over 30 years ago by U. S. Webb, the then attorney general of California and his close associate. Francis J. Heney, co-author with Webb of the first alien land law. Devised originally by two able legal practitioners and rabid anti-orientalists, it has stood the test of time and court decisions and still prevents the Japanese in the West Coast states and some of the inland Western states from owning or leasing farm land and - in some cases - even from sharing in its profits. (Continued on Page 9)

MAdison 6-4950

Extends the JACL and the Pacific Citizen a Very Merry Christmas and a Successful New Year 210 South San Pedro Street MAdison 6-752 LOS ANGELES 12, CALIFORNIA "Fondest Best Wishes To All Our Friends" Photographically Yours TOYMyatake **STUDIO 318 East First Street** MA. 6-5681 Los Angeles, Cr **Holiday Greetings** from PACIFIC SOUTHWEST DISTRICT COUNCIL CHAPTERS Arizona Pasadena **Coachella Valley** San Diego Downtown L. A. San Luis Obispo **East Los Angeles** Santa Barbara Gardena Valley Santa Maria Valley Hollywood Southwest L. A. Long Beach-Harbor Venice District Ventura County **Orange County** West Los Angeles KILIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI Wishing Everyone

ROSSROADS

A MERRY CHRISTMAS and A HAPPY NEW YEAR

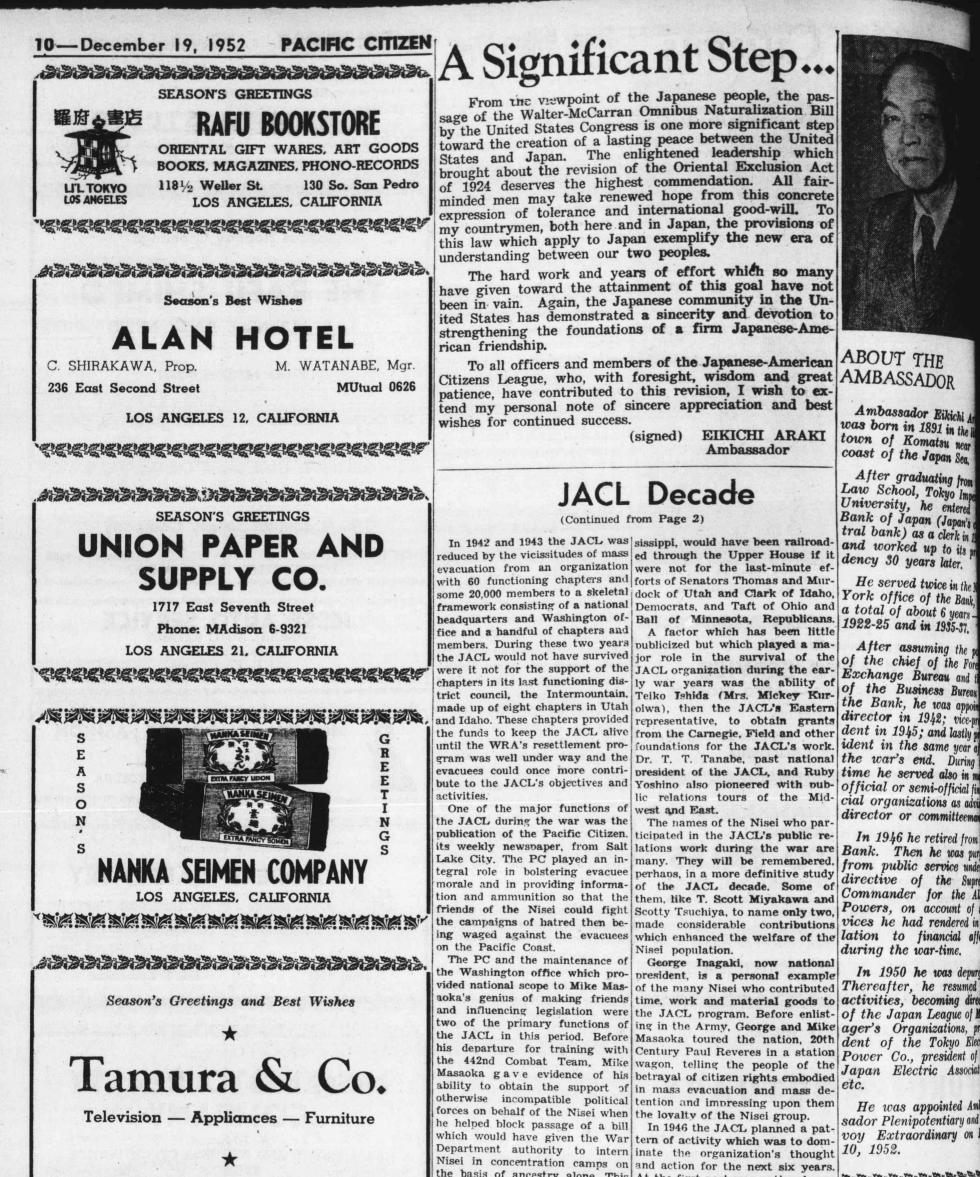
> KAWAFUKU CAFE

Genuine Japanese Dishes





MAdison 6-5825	pride and satisfaction in the fact	ALAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES
KERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER	that the legal barrier to naturali- zation has now been eliminated	210 Fast First Street
	and that the substructure for so much discriminatory state legisla- tion has thus been swept away. The Japanese American Citizens	VANANANANANANANANANANANANA KEREREKEREKEREKEREKERE
SEASON'S GREETINGS	League, the Anti - Discrimination Committee, and all of the other organizations and individuals who	HOLIDAY BEST WISHES
	helped to carry on this fight are to be congratulated on the effect- ive and persistent job that has been done.	J SU Fluinbing and Heating Co. 1
TOM T. WATANABE, M. D. RADIOLOGIST Central X-Ray & Clinical Laboratories Physicians X-Ray & Clinical Laboratories Sunset X-Ray & Clinical Laboratories Belvedere Hospital and Clinic	Moreover, I believe that con- gratulations should be given to the Issei and Nisei of the United States for their conduct through- out the years under the burdens of discrimination. The Japanese American people as a whole have set an example of self-discipline, thrift, loyalty, hard work and in- terest in education, which has im- pressed fair-minded people every- where and which has helped im- measurably in the long and hard battle now so successfully con- cluded.	Michigan 0300 Su Igauye 338 East First St. Los Angeles 12, California Holiday Best Wishes NEW JAPANESE AMERICAN NEWS
Los Angeles, California	I would like to take this oppor- tunity to extend not only congrat- ulations but also warmest holiday greetings to all of my Issei and Nisei friends throughout the country.	SHIN NICHI-BEI 332 East Second Street



ABOUT THE

Ambassador Eikichi Ar was born in 1891 in the toron of Komatsu near coast of the Japan Sea,

After graduating from Law School, Tokyo Impe University, he entered Bank of Japan (Japan's tral bank) as a clerk in and worked up to its p dency 30 years later.

He served twice in the York office of the Bank, a total of about 6 years – 1922-25 and in 1935-37.

After assuming the of the chief of the For Exchange Bureau and t of the Business Bureau the Bank, he was appoint director in 1942; vice-pr dent in 1945; and lastly p ident in the same year a time he served also in m official or semi-official fin cial organizations as advi director or committeeman

In 1946 he retired from Bank. Then he was pur from public service unde directive of the Supre Commander for the Al Powers, on account of s vices he had rendered in lation to financial affe during the war-time.

In 1950 he was depurg Thereafter, he resumed activities, becoming direct of the Japan League of M ager's Organizations, pr dent of the Tokyo Elect Power Co., president of Japan Electric Associati etc.

He was appointed Amb sador Plenipotentiary and I voy Extraordinary on 1

A factor which has been little from the Carnegie, Field and other foundations for the JACL's work. president of the JACL, and Ruby lic relations tours of the Mid-

The names of the Nisei who parmany. They will be remembered, perhaps, in a more definitive study made considerable contributions which enhanced the welfare of the Nisei population.

George Inagaki, now national president, is a personal example of the many Nisei who contributed

JACL Decade

Ambassador



RANGES: O'Kee ^f e & Merritt, Wedgewood, Roper, Tappan, Gaffers & Sattler	i should in the benale hv	At the first post-war national con- vention at Denver in March the delegates formulated a three-point (Continued on Page 33)	Patronize Ou
REFRIGERATORS: Hotpoint, Westinghouse, Admiral Frigidaire	CERERER REFEREN		Goodwill Advert
WASHING MACHINES: Maytag, Easy, ABC, Hot- point, Whirlpool	Greetings AL'S PHARMACY	Yuletide Gr eetings	Season's Greetin
TELEVISION: RCA, Packard-Bell, Hoffman, Zenith, Philco, General Electric, Etc.	Prescription Pharmacist	Yozo Baba	Mr. & Mrs. She
*	S. A. TANOUYE 2636 W. Jeffers'n Blvd.	Mrs. Take Baba	Mr. & Mrs Joe Uemat
2724 West Jefferson Boulevard	PA. 8412 Los Angeles, California	207 N. Dillon St.	966 S. San Pedra
Los Angeles 18, California PHONES: RE. 3-1701 — RE. 3-0486	SIEIE:E:E:E:E:E:E:E:E:E	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	Los Angeles 15.
*	CORECESSION CORECT		22233333
— GARDENA BRANCH —	Merry Christmas and	Holiday Greetings	Season's Greeting
823 Gardena Blvd. PHONE: MEnio 4-5535	Happy New Year	Mr. and Mrs.	TED OKUMO
	MASAMI	Shigeji Takeda	Bookkeeping-Tax-Ins
- FURNITURE STORE 2200 W. Jefferson Blvd. Los Angeles, Calif.	SASAKI 424 South Lorena St.	124 S. San Pedro St.	Miyako Hotel Suite
teleteleteleteleteleteletelete	LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	LOS ANGELES 12, CALIF.	MA. 8034 Los Ang

any Aid in Equality Fight

"Justice is Not Automatic. It Took An Emile Zola to Free a Dreifuss"

By Robert M. Cullum

THE HILLSIDE pasture behind where we now live is with rocks. With but little forming, this material serve to build a worthy dwelling, one which would to the landscape as though it too grew out of the

they lie, these potential ng stones are useful only to st. To produce an edifice must first be someone who to see building done and ling to pay the cost in labor money. There must be an ect to plan and a contractor nage. And as anyone who noved stones from a hillside there is a great deal of back-breaking work in digout and carrying into place.

tment of legislation for in naturalization prein 1947, a problem not that just described.

building material was at the whole record of the ese immigrants and their en; national gratitude for wartime record in particular, d with perplexity and shame ming evacuation. Relocaand the work of public ination which accompanied it cut away the underbrush of nderstanding and fear, and material with which to build xposed to the public eye. The ng blocks were at hand and by themselves nearly as as the stones on my hill-Justice is not automatic. It an Emile Zola to free a

driving desire of the Issei ed the power and the ine to get the job underway, JACL-Anti Discrimination littee the organized channel bringing that power and into bear and Mike Masand his staff the know how he focused energy to get the done. Mike, let there be no ke about it, was the builder.

How CEN Was Born

ough the solicitation rd J. Walsh, Sr., publisher Asia Magazine, the Commitfor Equality in Naturalization into being early in 1947 as ans for expressing the posiconcern of many leading ha-Americans, and to coorditheir efforts in the many izations and institutions to they individually belonged.

study of the roster will the committee represented points of vantage but its JACL-ADC strength. rs agreed on the one prop-"That the right t a naturalized citizen of the led States shall not be denied plish that end.

Tek Takasugi

Associate

Our New Citizens

-WRA PHOTO BY HIKARU IWASAKI

We Who Became Gold Star Mothers

contribution was slight, a weakness which for- vided complete coordination be-

Principal Contribution

It was hoped to bring senti-flowed through a very active exement behind this objective effec- cutive committee which met tively to bear. When called upon, monthly and was carried out by members of the committee al- an executive secretary. (A poways responded most generously sition filled by myself after the of their time and influence. In first few months (until the end wider application, however, the of the first session, 81st Cong-CEN lacked a city by city or- ress, in the fall of 1949.) Mike ganizational structure through Masaoka was a member of this which to work. As a direct mo- executive committee, and either bilizer of public sentiment, its he or Etsu Masaoka were always relatively in attendance, a fact which protunately was matched by the tween the efforts of CEN and JACL-ADC. Funds for operation came through JACL-ADC, a con-

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-11

economy and even closer working relations.

The CEN executive committee brought together experience ing ancestry and quota. gained by those who fostered the pinos. A first question we took up was "what kind of legislation" and second, "who to sponsor."

Not Simple

The legislative approach was not merely a matter of securing enactment of a simple bill to end racial discrimination in naturalization, for to do so would have immediately raised the spector of "hordes of Asian immigrants," under the quotas of colonial powers or on a non-quota basis from ever the reality of this fear, it wrote the exclusion provision into the 1924 Immigration Act, and as a practical consideration, the possibility had to be eliminated.

This could be done in two subject was impossible to conways; by specifically limiting na- struct short of setting up South turalization of ineligible Asians American quotas, and by others to those now here in the United that Congress, just States, leaving immigration mat- passed legislation to admit Japters strictly alone, or by follow- anese soldier brides, for evacuaing a formula to hold Far East- tion claims, and for stay of deimmigration to the actual ern

moved in with JACL-ADC for quotas as was worked out in the cases of China, India and the Philippine Islands. Specifically, the latter approach meant establishing limitations based on link-

A careful and detailed survey earlier and successful legislative of informed opinion-of congresseffort to gain citizenship and na- men, Stale and Justice Departturalization privileges for the ment technicians, and other peo-Chinese, East Indians and Fili- ple of experience in the field of both legislation and immigration problems, convinced us reluctantly that we must procede along lines joining the naturalization and immigration issues. Traditionally these issues had been joined. To separate them meant a piecemeal approach of much lesser appeal. (On the broad matter of the principle of national origins quotas, there was complete unanimity that to question this principle would be fatal to our hopes at the outset, whatever the individual preferences of South or Central America. What- the members of our executive committee.)

Problems

In the sourse of checking, we were told by some that a bill finally dealing with the whole having (Continued on Page 12)

Season's Greetings

The Sanwa Bank, Limited.

OSAKA, JAPAN

This Bank Will Soon Open a Branch Office at

465 California St., San Francisco

to handle remittances, bills of exchange, letters of credit and to place at your service the complete banking facilities of its 185 offices throughout Japan, staffed by a trained personnel of over 8,000, and its network of world-wide correspondents.

Shigeo Arimitsu

California Representatives:

George J. Korenaga **Room 317** SUtter 1-8644

700 Montgomery Street SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.



architectural.

siderable number of church In practical application, its groups, an Issei group in Los idged because of race," and principal contribution was techni- Angeles and a direct mail solicilegislation should be secured cal, or, in the builder's metaphor, tation. After a year of main-This function taining a separate office, CEN

DEAR FRIENDS

Once again the joys of a Holiday Season surround us. We te truly grateful for the privilege of serving you. We will ceaselessly endeavor to secure for you the finest

pportunities in homes and income property.

Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year JOHN TY SAITO and ASSOCIATES





Y. Nishimura

Associate



Eastside - 2438 E. First St. - AN. 9-2117 Secretary - Sumi Yambe Westside - 2421 W. Jefferson - RE. 3-3385

Secretary - Mary Saito RESERVER SERVERSER SERVERSER



Season's Greetings . . .

from

DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS **NISEI CHAPTER 100**

Los Angeles, California

NE REAL AL AL AL AL AL

PACIFIC CITIZEN Our New Citizens 12-December 19, 1952 The CEN Story

Greetings . . .

Kenzo Sugino, O.D. Arthur T. Sugino, O.D. 122 S. San Pedro St., L. A. MU 7419 1611 Corinth Ave., West L. A. AR 7-0558

*

Season's Greetings

SAITO BARBER SHOP Mr. & Mrs. Y. Saito 108 N. San Pedro Street LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

*

Greetings . . .

WALTER N. TATSUNO Public Accountant **REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE** 355 E. 1st St. MAdison 6-1954 Los Angeles 12, California

*

Season's Greetings

POPPY GRILL YONE MIKURIYA

357 E. First Street Los Angeles 12, California *

A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year

Dr. Kohei Niiya

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

* Greetings

Dr. Eiji Yamane, D.C. Physical Therapy 238 E. 1st St. MA 6-899 Los Angeles 12, California

*

Season's Greetings

Dr. M. D. Matsumoto **Optometric Eye Specialist** 234 E. 1st St. Los Angeles Office: MU 8733 Res: WA 4973

*

Holiday Greetings

KATARO SAIMOTO Real Estate Broker

2061/2 S. San Pedro St. Los Angeles 12, California

> * Holiday Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. George Umezawa

2021 E. 3rd St. Los Angeles, California

(Continued from Page 11)

portation, would do no more in the direction we were seeking.

In addition, Congress contained many members who believed all immigration should be restricted to the barest possible minimum, a belief just then under heavy fire by proponents of pending Displaced Persons legislation.(Indeed, throughout the entire period of active work on an independent bill, DP legislation continually took precedence in committees of Congress and in the interest and energies of congressmen. Particularly in the Senate, many members whom we should have been able to count upon for active support held back because of a more pressing interest in the DP matter.)

Nature Decided

been decided, the question of drafting and of sponsorship came H. Judd of Minnesota best filled tion were held. the latter need, having had a leading part in the earlier Chinese, East Indian and Philippine Island legislation, and an active long term interest in Far Eastern

affairs. Late in the fall of 1947, during the last days of the first session of the 80th Congress, a prelimi-

nary "Judd Bill" was introduced, seeking to lift all racial restrictions on naturalization and making quotas to immigrate to the United States available to all indigenous peoples. At Dr. Judd's request, technicians of the State and Justice Departments undertook an informal scrutiny of this bill. Early in the second session, Dr. Judd introduced a more mature bill for the same purpose, differing primarily by the introduction of the concept of the "Asia-Pacific Triangle" as a

SEASON'S GREETINGS

MAGGIO AND COMPANY, INC.

Bonded Commission Merchants

Tony Maggio Salvatore Maggio Carmelo Maggio Carl Maggio Tony Maggio, Jr. Leon Jones Hiro Yamada George Sakamoto

Joyce Tamashiro Miki Shinpo Fumi Nakamura Ken Nakamoto George Haramoto Morio Koizumi Al Takata Ken Shinozaki James Maruyama



-PHOTO BY JOE ROSENTHAL, COURTESY OF SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE We Who Taste the Quiet Joys of Old Age

means of carrying out the special consultation on the part of the Once the nature of the bill had immigration formula. This was CEN staff as well as by many ad-HR 5004, upon which the major ministrative officials whose posifor tions required them to deal with position, as a background for Congressional hearings to the fore. Congressman Walter equality in naturalization legisla- the subject matter. The new preparation of factual mate language was gone over in detail

Intensive Study

Season's Greetings

To All the Farmers

*

752 Market Court

by the CEN executive and of course Dr. Judd was in all developments. It is per noteworthy that when he on HR 5004 were held and State and Justice Department ports were made public, there only minor technical critic with positive support for both intent and the language.

Staff work included an ive and detailed study of Ar immigration to South Am preparation of a section by tion parallel comparison of gration and nationality law in effect and the provision HR 5004, a detailed prese of what each section of the accomplished, and before hearings, a report quoting ognized sources concerning Japanese immigrants in United States.

Research Done

that

ther

folle

In preparation of the lat document, the annals of the p sage of the 1913 Alien Land L of California, the Immigrat Act. of 1924, of the evacuat and resettlement, and of pas of the Chinese, East Indian Filipino legislation were search to find all points of possible

(Continued on Page 14)



LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. David Nitake and Family 2939 11th Avenue Los Angeles, California

Season's Greetings **Hughes Tsuneishi** 312 E. First St. Los Angeles 12, California

*

*

Greetings . . . George Matsumoto New and Used **AUTO and TRUCK SALES** 354 E. 1st St. Los Angeles **Res: CE 2-1718 MU 1216**

Season's Greetings Dr. Y. Yoshimura LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA KIRIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI

792 Market Court MIchigan 4306 LOS ANGELES 21, CALIFORNIA Season's Greetings



A. LEVY &

Receivers — Jobbers **Commission Merchants** QUALITY FRUITS - VEGETABLES 1525 East Eighth Street Los Angeles 21, California

Phone: TRinity 6686

L. A. Produce Terminal

Los Angeles, California

PRODUCE CO. **RECEIVERS - JOBBERS**

GREETINGS

COMMISSION MERCHANTS



PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-13 like · I Knew Him When

"He was brash.... He was intense... and as he does now, he spoke with authority"

by Richard Akagi

NE OF THE THORNS a well-known personality has to suffer is the occasional that some lesser and more pedestrian soul writes about him, pegged on the not ther unembarrassing line "I knew him when . . .

following rather personal ndom recollections about Masaoka is cut from the loth, I've known Mike for 25 years (My God, we Nisei ting old! Discussing time rter of a century chunks

think back, the curious about Mike, the one generally regarded by rican public as "Mr. Nithat he has had to learn a Nisei,

nly in those early years Lake City he was not by the innumerable inwhich plagued the averei. He was described by e spiteful acquaintances as nt." Brash, he undoubtedly ut hardly arrogant. **Slightly Envious**

ourse many of the Nisei nore than slightly envious talents and successes. Durse days virtually every oraor essay contest he entered, . I remember only contest ich he placed lower than en he lost on the split de-

last-mentioned "failure." come back to West High to kill time under the of enrolling in "post-gradwork, since he was too to enter the university. High then was saddled colony of these "p-g's' arently wanted to re-live ies of their senior year drift about the corridors nothing much that I could ept to dash off to the hintwith Bill Richards, his to debate. Frequently and Bill took on and whipfreshman debating teams the universities, much to the fiture of these representaions of learning.

itics

year. His politicking, like

days, was strident and fervent. Then one afternoon a small card appeared on the high school bulletin board. On the card was scrawled: "Beware of the Yellow Peril."

It was probably meant to be a joke since Mike was a popular campus figure. But it was hitting haps at another time, through the in on Joe Curtis, the history instructor who was also his close friend, to protest the racist turn which the campaign had taken.

Nothing more was said of the incident. Sad part of it, however, was that none of the other Nisei, including the writer, was even aware that anything untoward had taken place.

First Meeting

My first meeting with Mike

I was somewhat depressed at

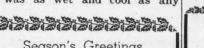
his poker playing of these latter | ened us out. "Oh, you want Aki," Ben said. Mike merely stood there glowering.

> that way. It would have been so There is a relentless fury about have reported something with a used to be much the same when touch of the heroic in it rather eyes of another historian . .

Mike was a member of the Boy Scout Troop No. 46, which Aki and I also joined later. Mike's experiences are worth mentioning since this was one field of endeavor in which he was spectacularly mediocre

Mike never got beyond the rank of a Second Class Scout. There was one hurdle which kept him from the First Class badge. He couldn't swim. He had and still has a phobia about water. Of course, I'm a poor one to cast stones on Mike's defic-

Although Mike couldn't swim,



hygienic instructor-supervised

swimming pool. Furthermore, in the River we didn't have to both- an unabashed sentimentalist. He er with suits. While all of us would be thrashing about, Mike would

stand there hip-deep in the water and watch our efforts with the detached air of an Olympic swimming coach. Every so often, with his arms akimbo, he would shout out instructions to us, correcting our lapses in technique. The amazing thing was we listened to him. He spoke with authority.

Key Trait

The key trait in his character, It's too bad that it happened then and now, is his intensity. past 10 years of our existence. nice for you readers if I could the way he attacks his work. It he was a boy.

> I would see him hunched over a desk in the high school library, writing out his innumerable essays in that small crabbed script of his. And there was no horsing around with him. He worked grimly and soberly. I think it was his deadly seriousness when he went into anything that appalled the other Nisei and gave rise to the cracks about his "cockiness."

It was unnerving to us to see person set his mind to do some-

Mike is like a man possessed. He is certainly no fun to work with. He drives everyone at the

self.

Yet for all his intesity, he is is devoted to Bing Crosby's old records; particularly is he carried away by some of the more wistful tunes that Judy Garland made famous.

But enough. One of these days when someone does a full-scale biography on him, we may get better insight into the complex workings of Mike Masaoka.

One thing is clear, however. It was a lucky accident or Fate for the Japanese American community that there was a non-Nisei Nisei to act as our spokesman during these

Perhaps the most adequate capsule description given of the part Mike has played in the life of Japanese Americans is set forth in the opening paragraph of JACL's citation, naming him the "Nisei of the Year" for 1950.

"Rarely can a history of one decade of a people be identified with a single individual. But uniquely and unmistakeably the history of Americans citizens of Japanese ancestry during the ten most crucial and tumultuous years of their existence is the story of Mike M. Masaoka . . . "

AND THE REAL PROPERTY AND THE REAL PROPERTY AND THE PROPERT





HOLIDAY GREETINGS

from the former Mayor of Larimer St."

Mr. & Mrs. George E. Furuta Stan, George & Douglas 1538 S. Van Ness RE 2-0720

LOS ANGELES, CALIF. REFERENCIESERIESERENEIE

Season's Greetings

WATANABE NURSERY

Flowers - Plants - Shrubs andscaping - All kinds of Fertilizer & Seeds

3530 So. Western Ave. RE 3-7367 Los Angeles 7, California REFERENCIES CON

Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year

*

KURATA'S Overseas Mailing Service Phone: PArkway 3913 2522 West Jefferson Blvd. los Angeles 16, California REFERENCIES CONTRACTOR

-

GREETINGS

. BUN-KA DO SOUVENIRS - GIFTS

JAPANESE RECORDS

MAdison 8673 340 East First St. LOS ANGELES 12, CALIF.

mmene

Season's Greetings

*

ORIENT GIFT STORE

Y. Matsudo

III S. San Pedro St. LOS ANGELES 12, CALIF. Phone: Michigan 5523

Christmas Greetings to Our

JACL Friends

Mr. & Mrs.

Fred M. Tayama

2166 West 31st St.

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

+

Season's



PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-15

PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISERS

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Mr. and Mrs. George Nakatsuka

Los Angeles, California 3753 McKenzie Ave.

Season's Greetings **RICHARD ITO STUDIO**

⁷ Portrait — Commercial Photographer Studio: RE. 2-8323 Res.: PA. 3996

LOS ANGELES Cor. 7th Ave. & W. Jefferson

ENERGY EN EN

My thoughts turn naturally at this season of the year to friendships 1 have made through both professional associations and social contacts. So in keeping with the occasion, I wish to cordially extend to all my friends and patients the earnest hope that the coming year will bring an abundance of health, happiness and prosperity.

DR. ROY M. NISHIKAWA, Optometrist 1237 West Jefferson Blvd. PA. 8090 Los Angeles, Calif.

Season's Greetings

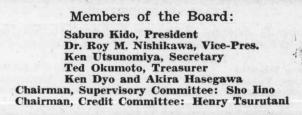
MEGUMI SHINODA, M.D. MITSUYA YAMAGUCHI, M.D.

312 East First Street

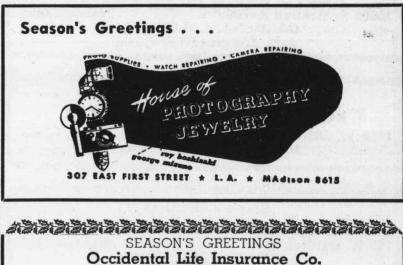
Los Angeles, California

Season's Best Wishes

Pacific Southwest JACL Credit Union



ĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ



OF CALIFORNIA Harry Y. Kagiwada Luis K. Aiihara Tetsuo Ted Asato Anson T. Fujioka

Bene Kakita Kay Kamiya Frank H. Hirohata Jisaburo Kasai Saburo Hisayasu Mas Kinoshita Ben Muravama Gongoro Nakamura David Y. Nitake Tom T. Ochi Oliver G. Omatsu

a scattering of votes against.

If in the spring of 1949 we had no illusions that there would be an easy time in the Senate, we were unprepared for the specific source of difficulty; the huge majority vote in the House!

Codification Planned

By this time, the Senate Judiciary Committee had plans well advanced for general codification ration and Nationality

And Angeles 2 East First Stree LOS ANGELES	
EN STATE DIV Harry Miyake Marcus Muraki Fusa Nakamura Jim Nakawatase Bob Okuno Jimmie Okura Los Angeles,	est Wishes E Company ISION Arthur Tatsuno Walter Tatsuno Rikto Tomo Tom Sasaki Tamiyo Yagade Calif. MI. 5510
K	Los Angeles,

16-December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN OPERATION WEST VIRGINIA

A JACL staff member sheds much light on a little-discussed angle in the fight for naturalization-immigration

by Sam Ishikawa

AS I LOOK over my experiences in JACL for the past* five years, I find that there were many disappointments, be thrown out the window. many dreams which didn't come true, many insurmountable problems which couldn't be solved. But all of these unpleasant experiences seem to have mellowed with the pass- of Mike Masacka it was detering years, so that now I can only remember the more mined that the best way to leave pleasant ones. For these experi-®

with you, not because they are tics, I thought, had made me a est way we knew how. Although great or are of any great conse- hard-headed realist. Some of the Mike was eloquent, the rest of us quence in the warp and woof of naive ideas I brought with myself were not, but there was no queslife, but because I believe that to the JACL are rather amusing. tion about our sincerity of purthese experiences as a JACL staff They were immature to say the pose. Very few questioned or worker have given me a better un- least. derstanding as to what the American way of life really means.

ences, I am grateful. I want to hard-hitting CIO-Political Action of the Nisei to Congress was sim-share some of these experiences Committee. These delvings in poli-ply to tell the truth in the sincer-

'Babe in the Woods'

As a youth of 24 in July, 1947, been established in 1946. It was I believe, is the secret of JACL-I went to New York to receive the still a "babe in the woods" as far rector. The title itself was over-whelming, but with youthful de-comparatively "green" when it Lobbyist." termination I was going to do my came to politics. New techniques, best. I had been to college and new methods needed to be develthought myself sophisticated in oped. Considerable research and the matter of politics, especially study went into how best we could since I had some practical experiences. I had worked some with gress. All those ideas of "lobby-the Independent Voters of Illinois ing" which come from reading libin Chicago and a little with the eral magazines in college had to

SEASON'S GREETINGS Henry & James Garage & Service Station 15001 S. WESTERN AVE. GARDENA, CALL GARDENA, CALIF. ginia. PHONE MENLO 4-2000 **Henry Higuchi James Yoshida** George Yamauchi Tom Murakami . Season's Best Wishes **KOBY'S RADIO MAINTENANCE MEnlo 4-6444** 15505 S. Western Avenue GARDENA, CALIFORNIA Jack & George Kobayashi LEERER REALERER REALERER REALERER REALERER REALERER REALERER GREETINGS **KOBATA BROS. GREENHOUSES** 1440 W. 139th Street **MEnlo 4-2665** GARDENA, CALIFORNIA . Season's Greetings YAMADA COMPANY **MEnlo 4-1337** 706 W. Gardena Blvd. GARDENA, CALIFORNIA Holiday Greetings . . . GARDENA PHARMACY

The JACL had the big problem an imprint and to sell the cause doubted the honesty of our state-

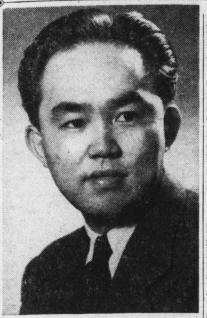
ments because we were telling the The JACL - ADC had recently simple truth in a simple way. That, ADC's success. That is why our

What Staff Workers Did As staff workers for the JACL, we were asked to do tasks which none of us knew how to execute. This was the first time the Nisei had attempted "big time politics" in Washington. To give you some insight into the problems with which we were faced, let me tell you about one of our not-toounusual projects. This project, we might call, Operation West Vir-

Operation West Virginia started one bleak February day in 1948 with a telephone call from Mike Masaoka, our JACL-ADC legislative director in Washington, asking me to work on getting Senator Revercomb's support for our naturalization and evacuation claims bills. The senator from West Virginia was a member of the Judiciary Committee and the chairman of the powerful Senate Sub-Committee on Immigration. We needed his support badly.

"What leads do we have on the Mike. "None," replied Mike emstudy of Senator Revercomb's past start. activities.

ing every detail, we found very ceptance of Japanese Ar



Sam Ishikawa

our destination at 1:30 a.m. Not knowing what to do, I hopped a cab to the largest hotel in town. title of JACL Eastern regional di-as politics were concerned. Even Mike Masaoka has been called But none of them had any idea as ing some of Senator Revercomb's friends. Friendly as West Virginians are, they were only helpful to the extent of, "Gee, politics is in a mess" or "I just don't know, son." Consoling myself at 2:30 in the morning that people who were up at such an hour probably didn't know anything about politics, I decided to go to bed, but not before trying once more to get some information out of the bellhop. He wasn't much help. All he could say was, "I don't know nothin' about politics, boss!" I went to bed hoping for a better tomorrow.

Beautiful Waitress

I can remember vividly that the next morning was beautiful and sunny. Even troubles have a way of disappearing before a beautiful day. With renewed determination, I went to get my breakfast. The waitress was unusually good looking, but more important, she was intelligent on politics.

It may have just been her good looks, but I took to heart her sugsenator?" I remember asking gestion of my going to see her pastor, Dr. Eugene Austin. From phatically. This meant only one the coffee shop I called Dr. Austin thing . . . a trip to West Virginia. for an appointment. A very pleas-Neither the JACL nor I had any contacts there. The only thing left for us was to go to the New York an extremely friendly person and libraries to make a comprehensive made me feel at home from the

During our conversation, the Nick Iyoya, now minister of the Baptist minister showed that he Japanese Presbyterian Church in had an unusual amount of interest Long Beach, Calif., and then a in the Nisei. After talking to him student at Columbia University, for 15 to 20 minutes, it dawned was asked to do this study for us. "There's just nothing there," Nick former pastor of the Tioga Baptist reported back rather disappoint- Church in Philadelphia. Many of edly. Yet, he was able to muster up a five-page report on Senator Tioga Baptist Church which was Revercomb's background. Check- noted for its friendliness and ac-

ginia. Until then, I did not en know that these 10 Nisei existe My confidence grew on that info mation.

Dr. Miyakawa and his wife we extremely helpful in introduci me to their many friends who we of great help in our legislati work. It was interesting to ler from Dr. Miyakawa that he liv only two blocks from Senat Revercomb. I was beginning feel as if we were beginning to places.

Met Ralph Webb

Through the Miyakawas, I m Ralph D. Webb, the top engine for Carbon Carbide Corporation Mr. Webb was a Republican an Unitarian. He was quite symp thetic toward the naturalizati and the evacuation claims bil When I popped the question "Wh about Senator Revercomb?" replied, "I haven't the vague idea." However, he was go (Continued on Page 17)

*

Season's Best Wishes

Mr. & Mrs. Paul Shinoda and Family 2716 Torrance Blvd. TORRANCE, CALIF.

Happy Holidays

THE ISHIDA'S Henry-Yoshiko-Kathy 16420 S. Avalon Blvd. GARDENA, CALIFORNIA

Season's Greetings

Harry Masunaga and Family 711 E. 165th St. GARDENA, CALIFORNIA *

Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Yoshio Kobata and Family 1420 W. 139th Street Gardena, California

Holiday Greetings FANCY CLEANERS George Shigaki 1131 W. Gardena Blvd. Menlo 43694 Gardena, California *

Season's Greetings

OTSU'S BEAUTY SALON 11331/2 Gardena Blvd.

1134 Gardena Blvd. Gardena, California	little which gave us any insight	After considerable at a third	Gardena, California
MEnlo 45652 RYO KOMAE	into his character.	After considerable chatting about mutual friends with Dr.	Menlo 4-4402
NEREEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEEE	Call on Agnecies We called on all the major agen-	Austin, I posed the question, "How	
INTERESTICTER CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	cies (sympathetic to our cause) in	do we get to Senator Revercomb?"	
HOLIDAY GREETINGS	New York City to see whether	Dr. Austin retorted emphatically, "Young man, if you are in Charles-	TAK ISOBE STUDIO
지수는 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같은 것 같이 많이	they had any contacts in West	ton to influence Senator Rever-	Takeo Isobe
A-ONE FLOWER SHOP	Virginia, but we received no en- couragement. The Citizens Com-		Diabra I Cardona
2009 W. Compton Blvd. MEnlo 4-4684	mittee on Displaced Persons.	and take the first train nome." I	D B/amlo 4894
GARDENA, CALIFORNIA	which was working for a liberal	replied, i can't go nome without	A6463
WARRANGER CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	Displaced Persons Act in 1948,		
	told us that their men were thrown out of West Virginia as Commu-	more of his time and gave me a	a '- Creetings
SEASON'S GREETINGS	nists by the American Legion for	number of names of people who	Season's Crooming
	trying to do what we now were	he thought might be helpful. How- ever he warned me, "If I were in	Kaminishi Auto Service
UNION NURSERY	going to attempt. Another agency head told us "Senator Revercomb		15027 S Western AV
16420 S. Avalon Blvd. MEnlo 4-2842	doesn't like for anyone to contact	them about any progressive legis-	Gardena, Calif. Menlo 4-625
GARDENA, CALIFORNIA PLymouth 5-6885	his constituents, and will do every-	lation because they wouldn't give	Min & George Kaminism
CONTRACTORIES CONT	thing within his power to oppose such attempts."		JERERERERERE
de lite lite lite lite lite lite lite lit	Rather discouraged I reported	Discouraging	Man With a With
גובובובובובובובובובובובובובובובובובובוב	our findings to Mike Masaoka as	my mst contact person m west	AT A PAR ANT & CAT & CAT & SAF & SAF
Season's Greetings	being negligible and disappointing.	the least. Even though the day	Season's Best Wishes
. Beason's creetings	Secretly, I had hoped Mike would have me cancel my West Virginia	still must have been sunny, life	I COAST
CAN LODENTO MUDCEDV	trip. Mike's only reply was "Sam	source raciner disinar to me at that	COAST
SAN LORENZO NURSERY	go down there and see what you	something to perk up my spirits,	NURSERIES
18400 Crenshaw Blvd.	can do." Ready for any eventual- ity. I made reservations to first		15012 South Main Succ.
	that evening to Charleston, W. Va.	so I got in touch with Dr. George Miyakawa whom I had found by flipping the pages of the telephone	GARDENA, CALIFORNA
Torrance, California	which then was only a spot on the	book. George was quite friendly	FUILMOID
CROWERS OF CARNATIONS AND OPCUTS	map for me.	and invited me to his home where	DAVIAND S FULLY
GROWERS OF CARNATIONS AND ORCHIDS	'Operation' Begins Operation West Virginia had he	Thed a to the state of the state	SAMUEL R. FUJIMOTO
		wife, Agnes his sister, and him. I learned through him that there	SAMUEL II. I CH
ARCHICKERSCHERSCHERSCHERSCHERSCHERSCHERSCHERSCH	lines was on time, and I reached	were 10 Nisei living in West Vir-	ALEVENENCIER CONTRACTOR

'Operation West Virginia'

181818181818181818 SAN GABRIEL Townsend and Mose Boiarsky were publican and a respected judge. the attorneys for the United Mine

Season's Greetings

NURSERIES

*

\$2 San Gabriel Blvd.

RESERVENCE CONTRACTOR OF THE RESERVENCE OF THE

Compliments of

UNITED

WHOLESALE

FLORISTS

*

WALL STREET

Los Angeles, Calif.

reigigigigigigigigigi

Season's Greetings

Bennie Franco

Florist

Hollywood's

Most Exclusive Florist

Special Service to

Flower Market Boys

8260 Sunset Strip

Hollywood, California

rrikikikikikikikikiki

San Gabriel, Calif.

reenhouse Products

*

ered to be a liberal Republican and people waiting to see him on busiknows quite a bit about West Vir- ness. I prepared myself for a twoginia politics. When the question to three-hour wait and settled mywas put to him "How can we get self to several magazines, but to to Senator Revercomb?" he threw my surprise, as soon as I was anup his hands saying, "I don't know nounced by the secretary, he came to help you."

Another Introduction

Dr. Miyakawa. He didn't know Bill Lively, but thought perhaps his good friend Dr. Vernon Peterson might be of some help. Dr. Peterson, explained George, our program and received the sup-is considered to be one of the port of Miss Agnes Crabtree, the three outstanding doctors in president of the West Virginia Charleston, and does not meddle League of Women Voters; Dr. in politics. Dr. "Pete" as his friends call him is a staunch Republican but does not express him- cil of Churches; Charles Hodges, self on this subject. He is a personal friend of Senator Revercomb and lives across the street from Louis Cashdan; Miss Gladys Reed, him. We were getting closer. Previously with Dr. Miyakawa we Dr. George A. Vick of the First were two blocks away but now Presbyterian Church, and many we were across the street from others. the famous senator.

After telling our object of my trip to Dr. "Pete" and his charming wife Jane, their immediate reaction was why not set up a dinner meeting with the senator at Meadows is perhaps the most the Edgewood Country Club. But "Christ-like" man I have met in on thinking it over, 1 decided it politics. He expressed his comwould be unwise to do so in view plete sympathy to our JACL proof the fact that I didn't know what had transpired in Washington. I did not want to cross wires with our Washington office's work.

as if the declining of this invitation actually impressed Dr. Peterson to the extent that he was willing to help us out even more. During the course of our conversation Dr. Peterson mentioned he was a friend of William Lively. Immediately I asked him for an intro-

Compliments of

(Continued from Page 16)

to Mose Boiarsky.

firm of Townsend and Townsend, a real estater by avocation. Lively If you will remember the famous is the son of Judge William T. "Portal to Portal Case," Tom Lively, who was an influential Re-

Workers before the Supreme Court. Mose Boiarsky is consid- I found that his office was full of

tiative, then proceeded to call 10 our program. After he had heard of his friends. Nine out of 10 said about it, he stated that he was they hadn't the faintest idea as to completely sympathetic to our how to get to Senator Revercomb. naturalization bill as well as the Furthermore, they didn't even evacuation claims bill. Furtherknow who the Senator's close more, Bill Lively said he was willfriends were, but the 10th one ing to write a letter to Senator stated that Bill Lively was probably the Senator's closest friend. But no one seemed to know how we might receive an introduction to Bill Lively. that he was doing this as a per-sonal favor for Dr. Peterson.

Interestingly enough, it seems

enough to give me an introduction out later that William Lively is considered to be one of the largest I went to see Mose Boiarsky, real estate men in Charleston. He who was connected with the law is an attorney by profession and

Full of People

. . but I will do everything I can dashing out and showed me into an adjoining office. In a few min-Mose Boiarsky, on his own ini- utes he asked me to tell him about

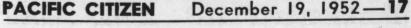
Revercomb and talk to him the next time he was in town. I could tell by his reference to Dr. "Pete" sonal favor for Dr. Peterson.

Operation West Virginia had With this problem, I went to see come a long way. Primarily through the good help of Dr. Miyakawa and Dr. Peterson, the doors which were closed started to open. In the meantime, I had discussed Z. B. Edworthy, the executive sec-retary of the West Virginia Counexecutive secretary of the Chamber of Commerce; Rabbi and Mrs. executive secretary of the YMCA;

Names Helpful

Using the names like Dr. Peterson, Dr. Austin and Mr. Lively, I was able to get an interview with Gov. Clarence Meadows. Governor gram and was most helpful in giving us guidance and counsel as to what we should do to get Senator Revercomb's support. The governor was frank in stating that he knew the senator personally and was related to the senator through marriage of his sister to Horace Revercomb, the older brother of the senator, but could not be of much help.

Governor Meadows stated that unfortunately he was a Democrat, duction which he gave. I found not a Republican, and therefore he could be of very little help. However, the governor said he would do anything which we might ask. Governor Meadows counseled us that the best way to approach the people of West Virginit on our ADC program was to emphasize (Continued on Page 18)



PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISERS

Compliments of

GREEN PLANTS SPECIALTIES

WHOLESALE

Al Epstein

765 Wall Street

Los Angeles, Calif

NER REALER RE

Christmas Greetings

Kobata Bros. Nursery

WHOLESALE

Potted Plants :: Easter Lilies :: Cyclamens

George Kobata

GARDENA, CALIFORNIA

VEREERE EIGENEUR EIG EIGENEUR EI EIGENEUR EIG

Christmas Greetings

MINAMI NURSERY

Kazuo Minami

WHOLESALE

Potted Plants

Yoshio Kobata

Cut Flowers

GARDENA, CALIFORNIA

Compliments and Best Wishes

Compliments of

Lawndale Nurseries



ROLL and **RYE**

while we bar adding

Green Plants × 757 Wall Street Los Angeles, California REFERENCE CONTRACTOR Season's Greetings * MOSKATEL

Wholesale **Florist Supplies**

×

736-738 Wall Street los Angeles, California

「高高橋高高市市市市市」

in a shring sign fire and a

GERMAIN'S Compliments of "Everything for the WALL STREET Flower Grower's need WHOLESALE SEEDS, INSECTICIDES FLORISTS 757 Wall St. × Los Angeles, California Los Angeles, California

LE CALENCIES CALENCIES CONTRACTORIES CALENCIES CALENCIES CALENCIES CALENCIES CALENCIES CALENCIES CALENCIES CALEN

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year

SAN LORENZO NURSERY

737 Wall Street LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

ALFRED MARKS

207 E. Eighth Street Los Angeles 14, Calif.

ĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ

Christmas Greetings

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FLOWER MARKET

755 Wall Street

Los Angeles, California

President: George Inagaki Vice President: Shigematsu Takeyasu Secretary: George Kobata Treasurer: Kaz Minami General Manager: Frank Kuwahara

and and a there as an a second for the state of the second and a second and a second a second

Compliments of

McKIBBIN **Prescription Pharmacy**

Corner, Washington & Centinela Blvds. VENICE, CALIFORNIA

Compliments of

Lounsberry & Harris Lumber Company

GREENHOUSE DEPT. - PAUL WIRICK, REP.

3132 San Fernando Road

Los Angeles, California

Season's Greetings

* MINER'S HARDWARE

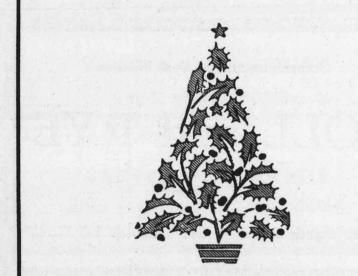
Guns — Fishing Tackle — Sporting Goods Paints and Tools

*

11143 Washington Blvd. Culver City, California Phones: VErmont 9-7011 — TExas 0-2737

HERE EXERCISES E





18-December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN "Operation West Virginia"

(Continued from Page 17)

brotherhood and fair play.

Open Doors

The governor opened several doors for us. One of the more important doors was an introduction to Arthur Dayton, who is the legal counsel for United States Steel Company and a very close friend of Senator Revercomb. I learned he lived next door to Senator Revercomb. With Dr. Peterson we were across the street from the senator, now we were on the other side. Geographically, we were beginning to make good headway.

Operation West Virginia in Charleston was rapidly coming to a close. There remained one more objective-that was Dr. Paul Revercomb, the younger brother of the senator and very close to Senator Revercomb.

Since no one was willing to introduce Dr. Revercomb to me, I called the doctor's office on the phone. However, I was told politely that since he was a very busy man, it would be best that I write him a letter. At my pleading for a chance to meet him, the receptionist said, "If you like, you can come in and wait to take your chances on meeting him."

No Avail

The first day was of no avail. The second day was the same. Finally, on the third day I was about to give up my mission as a failure because I had not even gotten a glimpse of Dr. Revercomb. There was no sign of encouragement except from the re-Just as I was about to leave, a handsome man walked into the inner office without saying a "Who was that?" The receptionist replied smilingly, "That's Dr. her, "Do you think it would be possible for me to see him?" All she would say was, "I'll ask him 15th time."

After waiting about for another hour and 15 minutes, she came out and said, "The doctor will now see The moment had arrived vou." after three long days of waiting. The first words from the doctor were simply, "I am a very busy man. What have you got to say?'

After outlining our JACL-ADC program to the doctor, I tried to get his confidence by establishing some sort of rapport. Because I had heard that Dr. Revercomb had served with the United States Navy in Japan, I thought we might approach him by asking his opinion of Japanese. But to my horror, I discovered that it was a big mistake to mention Japan to the doctor. His first comment was, "God, the 'Japs' certainly are primitive people." But it didn't im out hadly here

their own necks. If they didn't up on the floor of the Senai fight for the United States, they ask whether the Japanese An should have been shot."

About the only favorable thing midnight, answered that it he said about the 442nd was, "I passed, the West Virginian respect them for their fighting his seat saying, "Oh, that's go ability." Continuing his remarks he said, "The 'niggers' tried to fight in the last war, but they ADC staff workers throughout made only a half-hearted attempt and made a complete flop of it."

My morale was dropping by the seconds, but when he made these uncomplimentary remarks about the Negro and Nisei G.I.'s, I began to bristle with resentment. No one, including Senator Revercomb's brother, was going to call Negroes "Niggers" and the Nisei "Japs," in a derogatory tone. Everytime he would say "Japs" I would say "Japanese." This continued for about an hour and toward the end of our conversation, Dr. Revercomb was saying "Japanese" and "Japanese Americans" almost as regularly as I.

Past Contacts Bad

During our conversation, it turned out that all of the doctor's contacts with the Nisei in the past had been bad. All of his friends in California, he said, did not like the Nisei. They told him "The Japanese are underselling the 'whites' in the vegetable market." "This," he said, "was primarily because of our cultural background." He kept on insisting that the "Japceptionist who felt sorry for me. anese" can live on a lower standard of living and out-compete the caucasian in any business. Interestingly he felt that there has word. I asked the receptionist, been no real racial prejudice against Japanese Americans, but he thought that the Californians Revercomb." I excitedly asked opposed the Japanese on economic grounds.

In a roundabout way we came again, though this must be the to the question of the naturalization bill. Dr. Revercomb stated that the naturalization bill was good, especially, since the Nisei and Issei had proven their loyalty to the United States. However, as far as immigration was concerned, he said, "If you know what's good for you fellows, you better lay off that kind of stuff."

> After three days of waiting for hours, the end result was a chance to meet and talk with Dr. Revercomb. It is gratifying to know, however, that even though he couldn't go along with our program 100 per cent, he was sympathetic to fair play on evacuation claims payments and was willing to go along with the naturalization bill. There wasn't a single person who was contacted during Operation West Virginia who did not go along with most of our program once they had heard the Located by MGM Stu

cans' bill had been conside When the senate clerk, at

Mulitply Operation West ginia by the work of the JA country, and multiply that by thousands of JACL members supporters working at the levels, then you will have some sight into the JACL's fight equality in naturalization and migration.

e th

Merry Christmas ×

DON PARKER RICHFIELD

Washington at Centinela

Culver City, Calif.

Season's Greetings

WYLIE'S BAIT & TACKLE

18757 Pacific Coast Hiwa MALIBU, CALIFORNIA

Phone: Globe 6-2321

/121212121212121212121212

Season's Greetings

from

SADA'S

FLOWERS

UCHIDA INVESTMENT CO.

George Inagaki, Manager

4060 Centinela Boulevard **VENICE, CALIFORNIA Telephone: EXbrook 7-1369**

Potted Plants Mystery Gardenias ing he he he he he he he he he

talking, how- the unsanitary	facts. I believe that this is con- vincing proof that the American	
his unpleasant	justice.	'Callahan' hang out"
ayama, Sasebo	Operation West Virginia is	CULVER CITY, CALIF.
tioned rst attempt to alking rapport.	great magnitude of work which was required to seek support to	, KIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIE
him with the of the Nisei His comment	How successful Operative West Virginia was, we shall never know.	13131313131313131
in you expect?	Reversemb during the last set	Season's Greetings
		M. TOYOSHIMA
Complin	nents of	SEEDS
TS-SINE	LUMBER CO.	Dealer in Garden Seeds ★
		Phone: EXbrook 7-3302 4546 Centinela Ave.
	가는 것 같아요. 이 집안에서 잘 못 같아요. 그는 것 같아요. 작품들을 다 가지 않는 것이 같아요. 나는 것 않는 것 않는 것 같아요. 나는 것 않는 것	VENICE, CALIFORNIA
II. F. RE.	D BETTS	*
048	ΤΕχας 0-2411	Tom Toyoshima
	REFERENCE	"RECERCE
	the unsanitary n. The doctor his unpleasant ayama, Sasebo tioned rst attempt to alking rapport, him with the of the Nisei His comment in you expect? Tre fighting for Complin TS-SINE 8770 Wash Culver City H. F. "RE	 talking, how- the unsanitary n. The dotor his unpleasant ayama, Sasebo tioned rst attempt to alking rapport, him with the of the Nisei His comment ny you expect? Compliments of Compliments of TS-SINE LUMBEER CO. 8770 Washington Blvd. Culver City, California H. F. "RED" BETTS *

The Darndest Convention.

Let's go back a decade ... when an event of untold significance to the Nisei took place

by Bill Hosokawa

ET'S TAKE A Short trip into history. Let's go back a decade, 10 fleeting years, to third week of November, 1942, when an event of untold significance to the Nisei

k place. nat week, America's war with Axis was still less than a rold. Off the distant Solomon ds, the United States had red a smashing naval victory the marines tightened their on Guadalcanal. Japanese in New Guinea were wiped by American and Anzac troops, in North Africa the battle Tunisia raged. On Russia's en plains, Hitler's panzer divseemed to be stalled for the and winter.

Nisei Yank

ess dispatches that same week tioned Sgt. Fred Nishitsuji of Angeles serving with front-Yank troops in New Guinea. was the first Nisei to be identin the Southwest Pacific the-

In Portland, Ore., Minoru Ya-26, an attorney, was fined

SEASON'S GREETINGS

enice Chapter JACL

1952 Cabinet

James Yasuda st V.P. George Mikawa hd V.P., Kiyo Nishi ec. Sec. Miyo Nishi lorres. Secretary ... Frances Kitagawa reas. Fumi Utsuki embers at Large Mary Wakamatsu Kenichi Onishi

委会的现在和此代的

Season's Greetings from MAC'S SHOE REPAIR 1711 Lincoln Blvd. VENICE, CALIF.

* Season's Greetings

from PAT'S MARKET 7th & Broadway VENICE, CALIF.

* Season's Greetings \$5,000 and sentenced to a year in a road camp for violating the Enemy Alien Curfew Law. Federal Judge James A. Fee ruled that the Army's curfew order was void in the case of citizens, valid in respect to aliens, and said Yasui had forfeited his American citizenship.

Yasui, who had violated the cur-"I have not and never will vol-United States army."

In Hollywood, Warner Brothers studio cast Sen Yung as the treacherous Nisei villain in a melodrama called "Across the Pacific," and in Gardena, Calif., the names time obscuring them altogether." of Nisei soldiers were omitted from

a "roll of honor" printed in the local newspaper. But in La Crosse, Wis., the

"Tribune" published a story about the Nisei 100th Battalion training at Camp McCoy and said: "Here is proof that the lights of liberty continue to burn

and the contraction of the contr Season's Greetings

KAY'S MARKET

12204 Washington Blvd.

CULVER CITY, CALIF. **REPERENCE CONCERCIPTION**

Season's Greetings

Baronet Cleaners & Tailors J. SCHLANG, Prop. EXbrook 7-1076 12833 Washington Blvd. VENICE, CALIF. SKERERERERERERERERE Holiday Greetings

SANFORD J. MOSK Custom Made Clothes SEE SANDY

FOR SNAPPY CLOTHES -1- E C200

in the hearts of men in spite of race, creed or color." **Restlessness Rife**

the Minidoka, Idaho, WRA camp times . . . untarily relinquish my American where the toilets hadn't been "Snow to me is like time. It has a tendency to hide the jagged and happiness." scars of life-dimming and some-

> Some evacuees at Poston, Ariz., were less philosophical. A small pro-Axis group, protesting the arrest of two of their gang, seized control of the largest of three Poston units and forced a fiveday stoppage of all work. The two men had been arrested as suspected assailants of Kay Nishimura, a community councilman, who was hospitalized 18 days and had to have 25 stitches around his head, face and legs as a result of the attack.

> > Strategy Failed

Poston's Project Director Wade Head declared: "The strategy (of the rebels) was to deliberately attempt the destruction of the Americanism of the American-born Japanese. In this they failed."

It was during this eventful week that the Japanese American Citizens League opened an emergency conference in Salt Lake City. Delegates had been summoned to JACL headquarters from each of the 13 "free zone" chapters. Wartime travel regulations were in effect. Some of the delegates, like Walter Tsukamoto, Tom Yego and Ted Nakamura of Tule Lake, and Fred Tayama, Joe Grant Masaoka and Kiyoshi Higashi of Manzanar, were accompanied by government escorts until they left the state of California. All those from the WRA camps had been issued special permits enabling them to travel to Salt Lake City.

Conference Opens The conference opened on a Tuesday, Nov. 17, and continued

our decisions today on our future in this, our native land, we must be critical yet constructive, we must be frank and honest in our appraisal yet rational and practical in our suggestions. This is the time for planning and for working out our own salvation in the American way-by determining the facts, by discussing the consequences, by deciding on a course of action, all done by representatives serving the public welfare . . .

Work to Do

"We have work to do. Let's go Across the land, in 10 bar- at it, keeping in mind our threeracks cities ringed by barbed wire, fold obligations: first, to our coun-

"May we do our work so well citizenship. Three times I have hooked up to the sewage system. that . . . future historians will volunteered for service in the At Heart Mountain, Wyo., an exile write our names with those other from San Jose, Calif., named Kay Americans who helped chart the Tanouye wrote in "The Sentinel": democratic way for others to follow in their pursuit of life, liberty

> Lest these historians overlook this somewhat flamboyant (but grimly sincere) admonition, let us at this point list the names of the WRA center delegates in

addition to the six mentioned above.

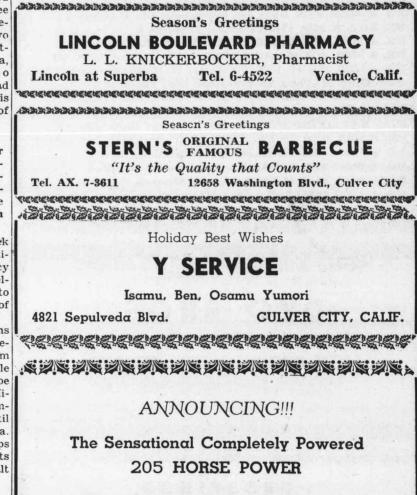
From Poston were Saburo Kido, Sim Togasaki, Lyle Kurasaki and Dr. T. G. Ishimaru. Topaz, Utah: Dr. Carl Hirota and Vernon Ichisaka. Gila, Ariz.: Nobu Kawai and Ken Tashiro. Granada, Colo.: Masao Satow and Henry Shimizu. Minidoka, Idaho: James Sakamoto and Milton Maeda. Heart Mountain, Wyo.: Henry Mitarai and Bill Hosokawa. Denson, Ark .: Dr. T. T. Yatabe and Tom Shimizaki. Rohwer, Ark.: James Yoshinobu and Frank Ishii.

Big Volume

An indication of the volume of business undertaken is found reslessness bubbled like mash in try and its war efort; second, to in the minutes. When mimeographferment as 110,000 Japanese the Japanese Americans and na- ed by the JACL headquarters staff, American evacuees prepared for tionals residing here in the United they filled 1191/4 legal-sized pages their first winter in confinement. States; and third, to our organi- of single-spaced elite type. A sup-Snow whistled in from the arctic zation, which is the only hope plement of the minutes, including few to test its legality, retorted: and caused great discomfort at for leadership in these difficult reports filed by the various conference committees, made a book almost twice as thick.

The delegates reported on, discussed, criticized and made recommendations on almost anything and everything that had to do with Japanese Americans. WRA's operation of the centers and the relocation program were placed under microscopic scrutiny.

In the retrospect of 10 years, (Continued on Page 20)



1953 Lincoln

from	EADTOOK 3-0290	daily for a full week. Morning	
Park I and Classe		and afternoon sessions were held	DOWER STEEDING
Park Lane Cleaners Stores in Venice	1418 Wilshire Blvd.	every day except Sunday, and	POWER STEERING
Plant: 401 Lincoln Blvd.	SANTA MONICA, CALIF.	night sessions were necessary on	POWER BRAKES
VENICE, CALIF.	ARRENE REPENDENCIE REPENDENC	four occasions. JACL leaders at	FOWLI DIAKLS
+	MERICERERERERERERERERERER	the time called it the most gruel-	POWER 4-WAY SEAT
happy New Year Greetings		ing, serious and constructive conference in the league's hist-	
from	. Season's Greetings	ory.	and
Lawson's Jewelers		Now, 10 years later, it is evident	
1350 Third St.	DR. and MRS.	that this was without doubt the	TTI NI 1052 NI
Santa Monica, Calif.		most important, most portentious	The New 1953 Mercury
*	KIYOSHI SONODA	conference the JACL has ever held. Passage of another 10 years	
Season's Greetings	Cathy and Ann	may confirm beyond challenge the	See These Cars of Tomorrow — Today
ANN'S KIDDIE SHOP	Cathy and Ann	contention that this was the meet-	See These Cars of Tomorrow - Today
828 Lincoln Blvd.		ing that won the Nisei their place	
VENICE, CALIF.	3354 Kansas Avenue	in America.	NOW ON DISPLAY AT
t Childre	Santa Monica, Calif.	Destiny at Stake "Just as our country is engaged	
Season's Greetings			
from	. ADDODEROSISCICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICI	wa Americans of Japanese an-	
VENICE EDET	ANTERSTORES ANTERSTORES	cestry are battling for our des-	LynchMotorsInc.
UIDDICT CITITD OTT	Holiday Greetings	tiny. If, today, we fail our trust,	LVIICIIIVIOLOISIIIC.
	Honduy Greenigs	all of us and our children after us are lost. If, on the other hand,	
	114 61 116	we carry our burdens, no matter	
VENICE, CALIF.	HASH'S	how heavy, with fortitude and	1229 Santa Monica Blvd., Santa Monica
🛨 📩 🛨 🛨 📩 📩 📩 🕹		valor-if we prove to our fellow	and a second and a second a
Holiday Greetings	Sporting Goods	Americans everywhere that we can take it and that we can come	EX. 5-0977 TE. 0-2704
MICHEI'C I		back smiling, we will win the	IL. 0-2104
ILLIWED CITEOR	Fishing Tackle	right to be an integral part of	Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M. Daily
	Fishing Tuckie	American society and we will be	open o A.M. to 10 P.M. Dally
CULVER CITY, CALIF.	Mar Vista, California	privileged to share in the common	
REERICICICICICI	יימי גל צייו גל צייו גל צייו לאיי איי איי איי איי איי איי איי איי אי	lot and life of all Americans. "Because of the importance of	The he he he he he he he he he
A MARKED STATISTICS		Because of the importance of t	

PACIFIC CITIZEN 20 — December 19, 1952

The Darndest Convention

(Continued from Page 19)

trivial if it affected the health, been made to no avail." welfare and morale of the evacnees.

ity management, for instance, the sters. minutes show that Delegate Kido was greatly concerned about a public health condition in Poston. "The urinals that the men use are not adaptable to young kids," he pointed out. "They are too high.

But at the time nothing was too repeated requests for changes have try, underscored its original de-

The minutes record further that several delegates suggested Kido In the session on WRA commun- get stepaldders built for the young-

> **Meat of Conference** The meat of the conference's accomplishments, however, is found in seven resolutions drafted by a committee headed by Joe Masaoka. These resolutions char-

GREETINGS FROM THE HOLLYWOOD JACL

MR. & MRS. SHIRO SHIRAISHI, 617 Maltman Ave., L.A. 26 MRS. SEIKO ISHIMARU, 1801 Redcliff St., L.A. 26 MR. & MRS. GEORGE SAITO, 2622 Rossanna, L.A. 39 MR. & MRS. KENNETH T. SATO, 561 N. Commonwealth, L.A. 4 MR. & MRS. ARTHUR T. ITO, 1707 Redcliff St., L.A. 26 MR. & MRS. NOBORU ISHITANI, 3526 Crestmont Ave., L.A. 26 MR. & MRS. ROBERT K. KATO, 2201 Griffith Pk. Blvd., L.A. 29 MR. ISAMU KUROMI, 4235 Delmar St., L.A. 29 MR. & MRS. JOHN T. ENDO, 500 N. Commonwealth, L.A. 4 MR. & MRS. TOSHIAKI KOZAI, 4631/2 N. Westmoreland, L.A. 4

EKARIAKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI

GREETINGS FROM PASADENA, CALIF., JACL

DR. & MRS. JOE ABE, 505 Winuna Ave., Pasadena MR. & MRS. KEN DYO, 146 Bellfontaine St., Pasadena 2 MR. BILL S. ITO, 1745 Pasadena, Pasadena 3 MR. & MRS. TOM T. ITO, 669 Del Monte St., Pasadena MR. & MRS. JOE M. KURAMOTO, 134 N. DeLacey Ave. (3) MR. & MRS. JIMMY Y. MAKINO, 551 W. Broadway, San Gabriel MISS EIKO MATSUI, 1550 Mentone Ave., Pasadena 3 MISS MARY M. MIKURIYA, 570 W. Claremont, Pasadena 3 MR. & MRS. PAUL M. MIYAMOTO, 636 Del Monte St. (3) MISS KAY KEIKO MONMA, 622 N. Orange Grove Ave. (3) MR. & MRS. GEO. MURASHIGE, 545 W. Broadway, San Gabriel MR. & MRS. JIRO OISHI, 622 N. Orange Grove Ave. (3) MR. & MRS. TED K. TAJIMA, 348 Laun St., Altadena MR. & MRS. BUTCH TAMURA, 1078 Mentone, Pasadena MR. & MRS. CHARLES YAMAMOTO, 292 N. Vernon, Pasadena

ne ne ne ne ne ne ne ne ne ne

Holiday Greetings

BROS. DYO **Licensed Landscape Contractors** KEN DYO SEI DYO

> 146 Bellefontaine Street Pasadena 2, California

VENERERERERERERERERERE

GREETINGS

California

in turn helped to determine Nisei destiny. Following is the gist of the resolutions in order of adoption, with brief comment on their significance.

1. The JACL reiterated its stand some of the discussions seem petty. It is an unhealthy situation and on the principles of duty to counnounced when Pearl Harbor was attacked, and restates its faith in the American way of life with "confidence that humanity and justice will again prevail for us."

2. Requested "the selective service division of the war department to reclassify Americans of Japanese ancestry on the same basis as all other Americans." Nisei at this time were being classified 4C and 4F, "unfit" or "undesirable" uniform.

No Question

On this resolution the delegates were divided only as to whether they should ask for the right to volunteer for military duty, or for equal treatment under selective service. There was no question about the necessity of asking for acceptance in the armed forces. In calling for the resolution, Mike Masaoka declared:

"Through baptism of fire, on some battlefront, we can show for all time to come where our loyalties lie.'

Sim Togasaki moved for the resolution and was seconded by Henry Shimizu who said: "We have made a most significant decision, and one which we will be proud to recall in the years to come."

Only months later, the war department authorized formation of the 442nd Regimental Combat Team which went on to write a brilliant chapter in American military history. Additional volunteers

Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Ken Dyo and Michael 146 Bellefontaine St.

Pasadena 2, Calif. *

Holiday Greetings NAKAMURA REALTY CO.

2015 Sawtelle Blvd. W. Los Angeles 25, Calif. ARizona 3-9359

* Season's Greetings

DU-BEST **Cleaners & Dyers**

2040 Sawtelle Blvd. W. Los Angeles 25, Calif. Ph.: ARizona 3-7016 Frank & Mary Ishizuka

* Season's Greetings SAM'S POOL HALL

2041 Sawtelle Blvd. W. Los Angeles 25, Calif. Sam Takahashi — AR. 8-3641

ted the JACL's future course and entered the military intelligence school, and soon afterward selective service was restored to the Nisei. Before war's end, more than 20,000 Nisei were inducted into the armed forces. Perhaps more than any other single factor, Nisei in uniform dramatized the plight of this minority group and insured their position in their native land. **Modify** Term

Season's Greetings

MODERN CERAMICS

Mr. & Mrs. Thos. T. Saka

W. Los Angeles AR. 7-580

......

Factory Representatives

11414 Missouri

Season's Greetings

Tom S. Ikkanda

Automotive Service

Eddie Miura

Mas Nishikawa

Garry Koike

2060 Sawtelle Blvd.

W. Los Angeles 25, Calif.

CARA CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

Season's Greetings

S. & M. Nursery

Mr. & Mrs.

Harry Hankawa

Richard Jenive

Kay Hankawa

Ichiro Kamiya

J. Nagano

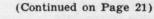
2114 Sawtelle Blvd.

TEL.: ARizona 9-3582

W.LOS ANGELES 25, CALF,

3. Requested the department of justice "to modify the term 'enemy alien' as applied to those of Japanese birth to that of 'friendly alien' in view of their firm attachment to this country. 4. Commended President Roosevelt for his selection of Dillon S. Myer as director of WRA. 5. Commended Myer for "the

vision, intelligence and integrity" for military service, although with which he was handling the many hundreds were already in WRA program, and offered him cooperation in hastening "the processes of assimilation and adjustment into American communities." Certainly this was not blanket approval of WRA. Many suggestions for improvement were made by the delegates in a meeting with Myer. But soon afterward an encouraged WRA got its resettlement program under way in earnest. Instead of being confined



Compliments of



LEE AND FRED

Creators of Beautiful Floats & Displays

DOuglas 7-2271 330 N. Garfield Ave. Monterey Park, Calif.

J. H. KISHI

F. R. KISHI

*ੑ*ਫ਼ Merry Christmas SAWTELLE GARAGE

2115-17 Sawtelle Blvd. West Los Angeles Phone: ARizona 9-6747 Henry Michisaki Carl Haruta Hal Ishizawa Shig Taniguchi Harry Tashima Horse Tadakuma Herb Blumberg Abe Watanabe

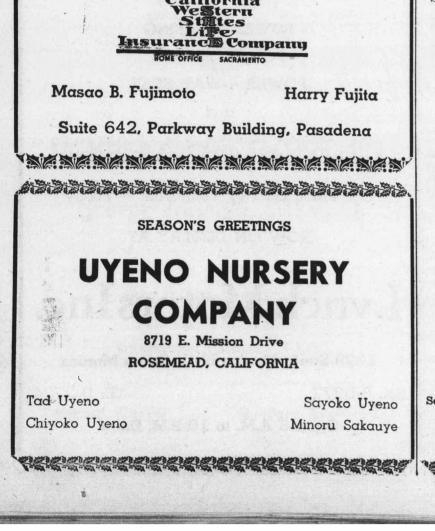
Holiday Greetings

PICO SAWTELLE NURSERY Wholesale Grower and Jobber

2335 Sawtelle Blvd. WEST LOS ANGELES 64, CALIFORNIA

AR. 9-7787

AR. 3-1331



* Holiday Greetings TENSHO DRUG CO. 2045 Sawtelle Blvd. West Los Angeles, Calif. John Toshiyuki, Prop. ARizona 9-6751 * Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. George T. Ishizuka and Karen Lee **3124 Kansas Avenue** Santa Monica, California * Greetings **Bob's Service Station** 2101 Sawtelle Blvd. West Los Angeles, Calif. ARizona 9-9518 * Season's Greetings Modern Beauty Salon Setsu Shiro — May Kawashima 2031 Sawtelle Blvd. ARizona 3-9905 West Los Angeles 25, Calif. KAREARARA .

RREACTORESCIENCIES CONTRACTORESCIENCES Holiday Greetings from Members of the West Los Angeles Chapter

MISS MIDORI NISHI, 2211 Corinth Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. DAVID AKASHI, 2143 Federal Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. FRANK KISHI, 1940 Stoner Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. HENRY NISHI, 1936 Purdue Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. HENRY NISHI, 1936 Purdue Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. KARL NAKANISHI, 2243 Corinth Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. JIM SUZUKAWA, 2124 Sawtelle Bivd., L. A. 25 MISS YUKI TOYA 11931 Mississioni Ave., L. A. 25 MISS YUKI TOYA, 11331 Mississippi Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. RICHARD E. JENIYE, 1532 Westgate Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. ELMER UCHIDA, 1921 Stoner Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. TOSHIKAZU YAMAGUCHI, 2057 Sawtelle, L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. TOSHIKAZU YAMAGUCHI, 2057 Sawtelle, L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. TOSHIKAZU YAMAGUCHI, 2057 Sawtelle, L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. WILLIE M. FUNAKOSHI, 2044 Sawtelle, L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. GEO. SAKAMOTO, 2014 Barrington Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. AKI OHNO, 2113 Federal Ave., L. A. 25 MR. & MRS. JAMES KITSUSE, 2219 Corinth Ave., L. A. 64 MR. & MRS. JAMES KITSUSE, 2219 Corinth Ave., L. A. 64 MR. & MRS. JOHNNIE K. YASUKOCHI, 246 W. 47th Pl., L. A. DR. & MRS. JOHNNIE K. YASUKOCHI, 246 W. 47th Pl., L. A. DR. & MRS. JOHNNIE K. YASUKOCHI, 246 W. 47th Pl., L. A. MR. & MRS. JOHNNIE K. YASUKOCHI, 246 W. 47th Pl., L. A. MR. & MRS. JOHNNIE K. YASUKOCHI, 246 W. 47th Pl., L. A. MR. & MRS. JOHNNIE K. YASUKOCHI, 246 W. 47th Pl., L. A. MR. & MRS. SHOKOMAI, 2805 Delaware, Santa Monica MR. & MRS. ROY MASARU HASHIMOTO, 2816 S. Hauser, L. A. MR. & MRS. ICHIRO KAMIYA, 2247 S. Corinth Ave., L. A. 69 MR. & MRS. ROY MASARU HASHIMOTO, 2816 S. Hauser, L. M MR. & MRS. ICHIRO KAMIYA, 2247 S. Corinth Ave., L. A. 61 MR. & MRS. KAY HANKAWA, 2114 Sawtelle Blvd., L. A. 25

Darndest Convention

(Continued from Page 20) the duration," thousands of uees headed back to normal g in the cities, towns and on farms of America. Eventually, restricted zones of the West t were reopened to the evaceven before the war in the ific had been ended.

Tajiris Commended

6 Commended Mr. and Mrs. my Tajiri for their work on Pacific Citizen.

The "PC" won a nationwide ognition for excellence under arry Tajiri's editorship, reed a powerful morale-boosfor Nisel everywhere and vigilant champion of their

Commended Mike Masaoka the national headquarters ff for "outstanding work."

National headquarters was stafby Teiko Ishida (now Kurand George Inagaki, now tional JACL president. Top pay \$75 per month. Hito Okada, n national treasurer, and Scot-Tsuchiya were serving headters without pay, while many is were dropping in to contrite clerical and stenographic sers. Nobu Kawai was so impress that he wrote in a PC guest have been through. We know, as

Carry Torch

They (the national staff) e carried our torch to the corners of our country; ght hearings before our bitest critics; endured shameful dignities, and ignored threats intimidation. They have ed down innumerable lucraoffers that could have put on easy street for the durtion. All they ask of us is that don't let them down."

The final piece of conference may come because it is our faith ess, late in the last session, w. 23, was adoption of what and our future." emed then to be a staggering ndget to run the JACL in 1943— 8,175. Since most JACL memwere earning the magnifisalary of \$16 a month in the RA centers, it was obvious that zone chapters would have to oulder a large part of the fund-ising burden. They did not ob-

Thus fortified, Mike Masaoka the national JACL staff went to make history, with Masa-'s record in Washington amazveteran observers there and ming him the title "most sucsful lobbyist."

Closing Session

Shortly before midnight in that g session, in a voice weary filled with emotion, Mike aoka made his final speech m the rostrum from which he explained, argued and cajoled delegates for a week.

"All of us who are working the JACL," he said, "conthat we are on a crusade, crusade to sell Japanese

5

25

. 25

25 25

A. 25

15

61



only to be beaten up and your

very lives threatened because of

your participation in this confer-

or how proud we are to be associ-

ated with you in a cause which

we all know to be just. I call upon

each of you, and all our members.

to carry on in spite of all that

"Darndest" Convention

discussions were held all day and

half the night-at the con-

ference hall, in restaurants, in

hotel rooms, and even in the

men's lounge to which all the

delegates drifted during a dance

given in their honor by a Salt

That same week, Col. Karl R.

ceptionally meritorious and distin-

Lake City group."

Rm. 211 - 124 S. San Pedro you know, that many of you are **MI 3580** returning to the WRA centers

Los Angeles, California RIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIE

ence. I know of no words which .6:6:6:6:6:6:6:6:6:6:6:6:6: describe our admiration for you,

Season's Greetings

S & K **Automotive Service**

Ken Ozeki - Richard A. Tani 1122 W. Montrose Ave. CHICAGO 40, ILLINOIS

JEWELERS 2053 Santa Fe Avenue

LONG BEACH, CALIF.

Bendetsen, assistant chief of staff in the Fourth army's civil affairs **Hino's Barber Shop** division, was awarded the Distinguished Service medal for "ex-

1737 W. Willard St.



Our New Citizens PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-21 PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISERS PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISERS **Holiday Greetings** from the Long Beach—Harbor District CHAPTER OF JACL Season's Greetings SANGER FARM SUPPLY Phone 2529 GARDEN AND NURSERY SUPPLIES New Holland Balers — GMC Trucks — Ferguso FARM HARDWARE 742 "M" Street, Sanger, California - Ferguson Tractors SEASON'S GREETINGS **DR. SHO TARUMOTO and Family** 2704 W. Jefferson Blvd., Los Angeles 18, California CREEKERER CORRECTED CORRECTER CORRECTED CORRECTER CORRECTED CORRECTED CORRECTER Season's Greetings . GEORGE MIO NEW YORK LIFE Family Hospital Life - Group - Accident and Sickness Long Beach, Calif. — L.B. 65-207 Wilmington, Calif. — TE. 4-8131 Office: 215 American Ave. Res.: 920 Frigate Ave. na na mana mana na mana Season's Greetings SEKO BROS. MARKETS 1102 Sanford Ave. Tel.: 4-3619 Tel.: 4-7092 1161 N. Avalon WILMINGTON, CALIFORNIA -----Holiday Greetings

A-1 POULTRY MARKET Profits Small, Business Great - That's the Way We Operate

Prop. George S. Yosniyama 1545 Santa Fe Ave. L.B. 70-4596 Long Beach, California יש או העיר או העיר או העיר או איר או איר או העיר איר או איר או איר או איר איר איר או איר או איר או איר או איר אי

Season's Greetings SANTA FE BAIT & TACKLE SHOP Salt Water Tackle - Bait of All Kinds Shig Nakaji 1547 Santa Fe Ave. LONG BEACH Phone: 7-7824 *KREKEKKKEKKE*

SEASON'S GREETINGS SAKURA HOUSE of BEAUTY FOR DISTINCTIVE BEAUTY SERVICE 1727 W. Willard St. Long Beach, Calif. Phone: 7-5474 **Rosemary** Furuta Jean Iwata **Rew** Asari Holiday Greetings

It was, as I wrote in my "Fry-LOngbeach 1-1694 ing Pan" column that week, KIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI "the darndest convention I've ever seen-an intense, serious, vital series of meetings having to do with the destinies of Season's Greetings 110,000 human beings, conducted on a marathon day-and-night SANTA FE schedule. Delegates were so engrossed in their problems that

ieieieieieieieieieie Holiday Greetings

PACIFIC CITIZEN 22 — December 19, 1952

George Inagki Speaks:

National President's Message At Critical Juncture of JACL

AS THE WALTER-McCarran bill goes into effect on selfishly devoted JACL staff mem-Christmas Eve, equality in naturalization and immigration bers. If it were not for their dediwill become a reality for the Japanese people in America. This will herald the culmination of our hopes and aspira- victory would not have been won. tions for nearly four decades. It marks the end of many unsavory anti-Japanese laws which oppressed our progress for nearly a half a century. No longer will our Issei be

herded in a special class of "in-" eligible to citizenship" because of remember them for having cour- ing the log-jam in the evacuation their race, and neither will we be age to speak up against the anti- claims program. With the Comstigmatized by the thoughtless as "racially inferior." This equality will open unknown vistas of new opportunities without the need of bearing the heavy yoke of dis- rifices made by the thousands of They were able to award \$17 milcriminatory laws.

Pay Tribute

During our holiday festivities, I now in Korea to carry on the same Washington office, we were able hope we shall pay tribute to the fight. Last, but certainly not least, to secure enough appropriations countless thousands who have over we should express our deep apthe years sacrificed to make this day possible. Many of those to preciations to the legions of faithwhom we should pay homage are ful JACL members, to our loyal cipients to replenish their purses no longer with us, but we shall Issei supporters, and to our un-emptied by the 1942 evacuation.

Japanese land laws and against promise amendment passed by the Oriental Exclusion Act, and Congress in 1951, the government

what's more do something about it. was able to process these claims in We should never forget the sac- much speedier fashion in 1952. Nisei soldiers who bravely fought lion to over \$16,000 claimants. in the last war, and those who are With the great work done by our

cation to a common cause, our

Evacuation Claims Progress This year, we also can be thankful for the progress made in breakfor the U.S. Treasury to pay \$13.5 million of these awards. There payments can be well used by the re-

With the passage of the Walter-McCarran Bill, the year 1952 marks the completion of JACL's work for two generations. Now, all of the major objectives set for the Anti-Discrimination Committee at the 1946 Denver Convention are finished. With these accomplishments we can close, perhaps, the most exciting chapter in JACL history.

We have reached a significant point in the progress of our organization and we as members are in a unique position to shape its future course. In 1953, we shall be building the permanent foundation to preserve the gains we have made, and to promote further welfare of all persons of Japanese descent. The naturalization program for the Issei and the JACL Endowment Fund are steps to build this foundation.

Help Naturalization

Our chapters will be asked to sist the chapters to expedite the naturalization of Issei.

we will truly have a Japanese part of our communities. American organization. We no posed of Issei and Nisei. Now there Los Angeles, and plans are now



George Inagaki

needs to be no forced division of our community.

We can well use the counsel and guidance which the Issei can give us in the twilight of their lives. With their counsel from long experience and with our youthful energy, we can push on to greater future endeavors.

Endowment Fund

The JACL Endowment Fund will build our financial foundation for the future. The establishing of the Endowment Fund will provide the necessary funds to operate our national work without the annual "back-breaking" fund drives. This we believe to be a partial answer to our present "boom and bust" JACL financing based on 'emergency" solicitations. The contributions to the Endowment Fund will become a permanent part of the National JACL treasury and income from it will provide for the future needs of our organization. We hope our chapters will work hard to make this Endowment Fund a reality.

While we work to build the JACL Endowment Fund, and to help naturalize the Issei, we shall need to work with renewed vigor exert their utmost energies to to strengthen our JACL chapters, help Issei to become naturalized and to make them into alert comcitizens. Our national organiza- munity organizations. The year tion, in every way it can, will as- 1953 will give us an opportunity to revamp and to organize our chapters to give real services in their Once our Issei are naturalized, respective communities. This will they should be welcomed into our mean new programs for the aged, chapters as full-fledged members. middle-aged, and the young. We With the Issei in our organization, must make our chapters a vital

1953 will bring many changes as longer need to be an organization we convert from a wartime "emerin which only a part of the com- gency" organization to a more munity can be members. No longer permanent one. We have already can statutes prevent us from hav- moved the Pacific Citizen from its ing an "all American JACL" com- wartime home, Salt Lake City, to

underway to move Nation quarters to the West Coast D the year other changes made; we shall need your th and cooperation to make with a minimum of mistak difficulties,

Won Major Battle

With equality in naturalization and immigration, we have we major battle, but we must u lentlessly continue our war agai prejudice and bigotry. The a ing year will provide us with m opportunities to continue our fi Let us put our shoulder to task, and build ourselves an a and strong JACL.

May the new year bring much happiness and success. wishes of the Holiday season all JACL'ers. My sincere th to your continued support .

The CEN Story

(Continued from Page 15)

ADC, with its widespread org zation, had been carrying load of bringing public inter bear.

Further excerpts on the h ings on H.R. 5004 follow:

CONGRESSMAN JUDD:

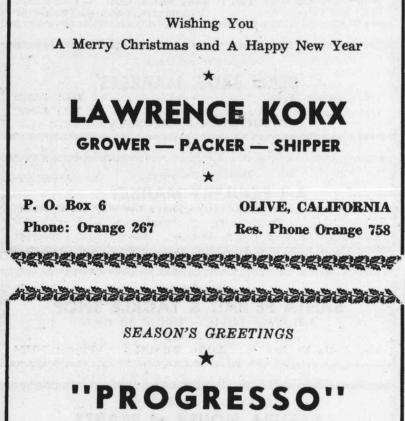
"May I discuss briefly two major issues. First, r turalization:

"To me, this (equality in n turalization) is a matter simple justice. These peop are here. They are legal here. They are entitled to sta here the rest of their live Their average age is above ! From the standpoint of o own body politic it would I better to have them fully i corporated as citizens than alien residents. They taxes; they are good law-abit ing members of their commu ties. They have proved throu their conduct during the wa and especially through t conduct of their children w served with heroism, distin tion, and valor in our arm forces, that they are loyal the United States and ful worth of American citizenshi

"The other main feature the bill sets up the formula and procedures, by which w can eliminate racial discrim nation in our immigration law and still maintain our basic a tional origin quota principle,

"That sounds complicate but I can asure you the prol lem has been gone over ver carefully, that it will work t remove the stigma that at pre ent attaches to complete pr hibition of immigration of c tain races, and yet will mal sure there will not be an flooding of America with pe

(Continued on Page 24)



TOMATO PASTE Packed by: UDDO and TAORMINA CO. 6576 South Grand Avenue BUENA PARK, CALIFORNIA

THE

ELTISTE CO.

Extend to you their Best Wishes for this Holiday Season and for the year 1952 WE SELL and SERVICE



Motor Trucks — Farm Tractors Farm Implements — Refrigeration Farm Hand Power — Boxes & Spreaders John Bean Sprayers — Niagara Dusters 407 E. 4th St. Phone: KImberly 2-8836 SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA i de WISHING YOU A MERRY CHRISTMAS and A HAPPY NEW YEAR

NUURE EXERCISE EXERCI

HUNT FOODS

INC.

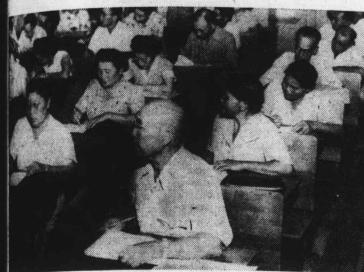


Fullerton, California

SACATE CARE CARE CARE

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-23 VEW PARADISE GAINED

Hello, Citizen" his Filipino rustomer answered... by Seiko Ogai.



-PHOTO BY ALBERT YAMAUCHI, HAWAII HOCHI

The English and citizenship classes at the McKinley community School for Adults has a preponderance of Issei udents who are eager to prepare themselves for Ameri-an citizenship. A rush of students resulted from the pas-age of the Walter-McCarran Act.

THE SILVER airplane landed at Honolulu's International Airport with residents of Hawaii returning from a trip fund-raising activities. As Mr. Ma-Japan. They were home in the nostalgic atmosphere of saoka pointed out, it is largely wer leis and balmy air, when suddenly the customs aspector said, "Citizens first, aliens last!" and the Issei mew again the distinction they had suffered all their lives.

The personnel director of a large and firm repeated solemnly but emly, "Sorry, we don't hire iens; only citizens." Applications are being received at the Immigration and Natural-

These situations indiciate that n in a paradise like Hawaii

as to immigration and naturaliz- too old to learn about America. m were wiped out. That is the atest outward effect of the -that aliens formerly inelige to citizenship may now be-

Treated Well

True, aliens have been treated papers with them. as permanent residents in Hanii. They may own their own wil service, the teaching and other are: fessions, are allowed to go acefully about their "pursuit of iness."

been slow to be filed as many believe that they must wait until

of the Bill. Many of Hawaii's Issei history classes at adult community are in their 60's and 70's, but a schools. Aliens are finding attend-But finally with the recent pas- grandmother of 70 recently regisage of the McCarran-Walter Act, tered in citizenship class in adult way of filling their days. Stay-at-

Young Enough

they are still young enough to ene citizens and enjoy the bene- joy citizenship. After all , they reand privileges thereof. Forces mark, citizenship is lasting, and mical to the United States can they hope to live for a long time longer harp on the inequalities yet. Others pessimistically feel that they cannot apply for citizen-wy practices what it preaches. ship. They will go to the other world soon, they argue, and then they cannot take naturalization

Aside from the main effect of es, start their own businesses, knocking down racial barriers to aside from inability to hold citizenship, other effects of the ain positions in government McCarran-Walter Act on Hawaii

1. Hawaii's American citizens who have married nationals of Japan, Korea and other Far East-According to Board of Health ern countries will now be able res some 29,640 Japanese 1,480 to bring their wives into this ins and 53 Samoans and Pa- country as permanent residents

rather than naturalized citizens will be given to persons who became citizens by virtue of the annexation of Hawaii to the U.S.

Although the immigration quota of 185 for Japan and 100 for must other Asian countries is small in comparison with quotas of European countries, this is a good beginning. It is expected that thousands of non-quota Japanese, spouses and children of citizens will enter the United States through Hawaii as the first U.S. port of entry.

The people of Hawaii realize that without the efforts of the Anti-Discrimination Committee of the Japanese American Citizen's League, the omnibus immigration and naturalization bill would probably not have come up for Congressional consideration and passage in this past session of the Congress. They have supported all measures of the JACL wholeheartedly, financially and by radio and newspaper publicity.

Masaoka Supported

When Mike Masaoka and other delegates of the JACL visited Hawaii, they received support in all the Americans came to understand the Japanese.

The rest of the Americans who make up the cosmopolitan populaization Service, but these have tion of Hawaii are getting better acquainted with the Japanese, also, as they enroll in citizenship re are inequalities among the after Dec. 24, the effective date classes and English and American ing classes fun and a worthwhile pite its shortcomings, all racial night school, and feels she is not home Issei grandmothers, having reared their children and finding time on their hands, now go to school to meet other women of The majority of Issei feel that other races and share their common troubles and joys.

(Continued on Page 24)

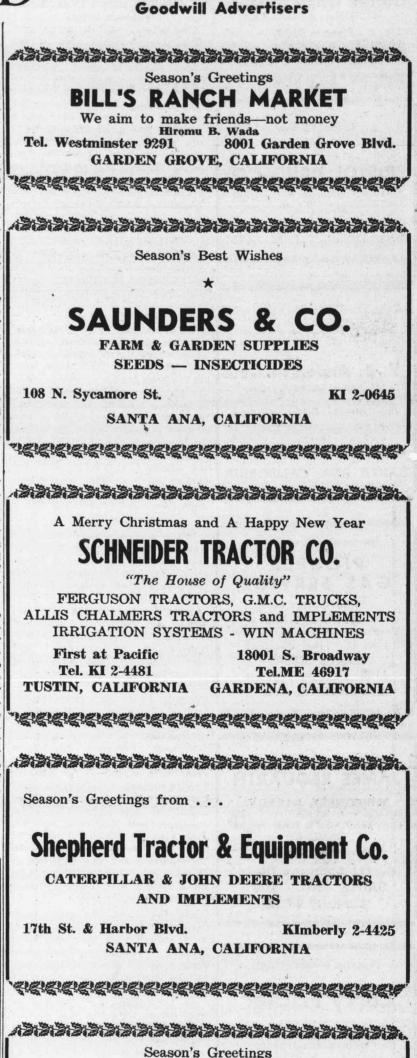


Your Best Crop Insurance Red Star

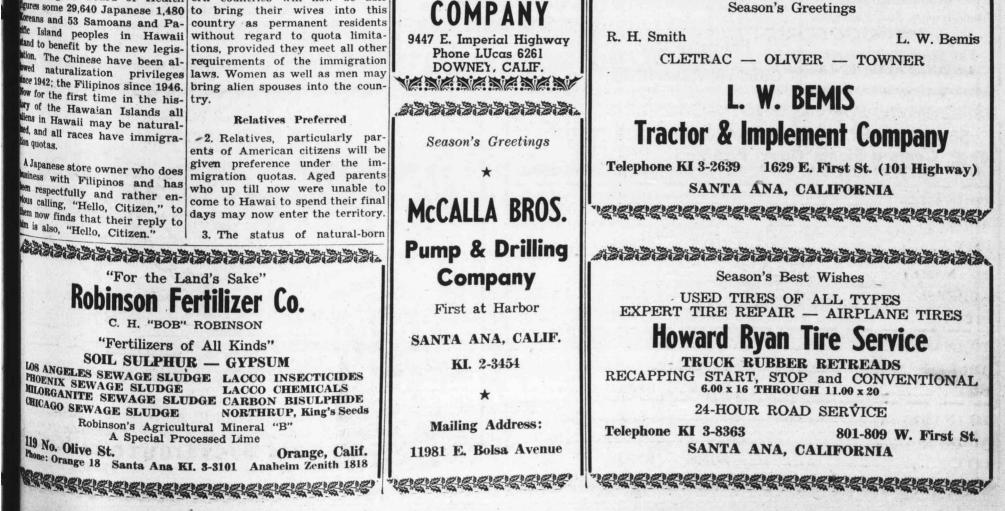
Fertilizers extend SEASON'S GREETINGS

to you and yours DOWNEY

FERTILIZER



Patronize Our



PACIFIC CITIZEN 24-December 19, 1952

"New Paradise"

(Continued from Page 23)

Veteran Urges

and am urging them to go to

school to learn about America.

When they finally become citizens,

I'll be able to fight out my side

with anybody and tell them, 'So

what, my parents are as good as

yours. They're Americans, too!" It would seem then that an-

other indirect effect of the Mc-

Carran-Walter Bill would be to

draw Issei and Nisei closer in

common bonds of Americanism and

democracy. And this could be one

of the best things to come from

the Bill. Issei would fully appreci-

ate what made their sons fight so

well on the fields of battle in

World War II, and Nisei would

not be divided in their own house-

holds from parents who adamantly

held to the old ways of Japan for

Issei to file naturalization forms

have sprung up all over the terri-

tory. It is true that there have

always been such groups ever since

the Chinese and Filipinos started

to become citizens, but there will

be larger numbers of prospective

citizens soon. Among clubs willing

to help are the YWCA, YBA,

Chamber of Commerce, civic clubs,

and others. The YWCA holds tea

parties every so often to welcome

those who are about to become cit-

Long Struggle

eral elements of America who have

been wanting the removal of all

racial barriers to naturalization

and immigration, delegate to Con-

gress from Hawaii, Joseph R. Far-

rington, has been in the forefront.

Hawaii has gone to the polls and

is sending him back again as their

representative to Congress. It was

soon after the past war, while

animosities toward the recent Jap-

anese enemy were still rife, that

Delegate Farrington spoke in be-

half of wiping out racial discrim-

ination in immigration and na-

Perhaps Delegate Farrington

will return from the next Con-

gress with statehood for Hawaii.

The omnibus immigration and

naturalization bill has long been

coupled with the statehood meas-

ure, and now that one has be-

come law, the other will soon fol-

low. The McCarran-Walter Bill,

commonly called the "Christmas

nackage bill," has paved the way

for Hawaii's long awaited bless-

For the Issei who aren't par-

ticularly concerned with statehood.

it is enough that they now may

become American citizens like their children. They at long last

will be able to become a part of

the country for which their sons

gave their lives, and when they

pass away, they too will be laid

to rest in the free country of their

choice, in Hawaii which is their

turalization.

ng, statehood.

true home.

In the long struggle of those lib-

izens into wider community life.

Organizations willing to help

lack of tenets.

One veteran said of his parents,

Wiles Wiles Miles Wiles Wiles Miles Miles Miles Seasons' Greetings **Garden Grove Nursery** KUSUDA & OGATA Phone: 9120 16661 Garden Grove Blvd. GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.

> GREETINGS *

BRISTOL DRUG CO. "Where Drugs are not a side line"

4th at Bristol - Tel.: KI. 2-6461 SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA

Holiday Greetings

V. B. Anderson Co. Welding and Cutting Equipment and Supplies GAS and ELECTRIC 117 Spurgeon St. KI. 2-4487

SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA



Domestic and Industrial Gas John H. "Jake" Jacobsen Beacon 5288-W 11901 E. Bolsa Avenue SANTA ANA, CALIF.

REFERENCIESENENENENENENENENENENENEN

a care care care care care care

Season's Greetings

JAMES REQUARTH

WISCONSIN, LAUSON. BRIGGS & STRATTON and CONTINENTAL RED SEAL ENGINES

Parts and Supplies

111 Spurgeon St. SANTA ANA, CALIF. Kimberly 3-6262

Season's Greetings

Larry Fricker

Sulphurs, Fertilizers, Carbon Bisulphite Insecticides, Soil Fumigant

About The Author

Robert M. Cullum served as executive secretary of the Committee for Equality in Naturalization during the years I want them to become citizens 1947-1949. He was area supervisor for the WRA for four

years-first in New York City and then in Clevelandprior to his CEN position, and for a year was director of the final WRA report on evacuation and resettlement, "People in Motion."

He is now area placement officer for the U.S. Bureau of Indian Affairs at Muskogee, Okla., which work involves the voluntary relocation of Indians. He passes on a part of a note which came back from an Oklahoma girl who had gone to Chicago:

"We have a real nice apartment. We really like it. It is privately owned by a Japanese family. And the Japanese lady is just like a mother to us . . .

answer.

The CEN Story

(Continued from Page 22)

ple of lower economic standards or other cultural patterns. "I do not believe anybody can overestimate the beneficial effects in Japan where a fierce struggle is going on for the minds and hearts of the Japanese people, from an action by the United States which will demonstrate that it believes in what it professes by bringing its actions into harmony with its words. I think the benefits will be incalculable.

"I have good reason to believe that General MacArthur also feels that way. And we hope to have some witnesses before the committee, including former Ambassador Grew, who hold the same opinion.

"I repeat that intelligent self-interest is not the major consideration with me. I think that the greatest factor is the cy and justice. But I also matter of fair play and decenthink that this is a case where what we ought to do because it is right coincides with what we ought to do because of an intelligent concern for our own long-term well-being.

FORMER AMBASSADOR TO APAN, JOSEPH C. GREW:

"This measure embraces two important questions-the extension of the privilege of naturalization to all qualified immigrants without reference to racial origin, and the extension of the use of national origin based immigration quotas to the peoples of all areas of the Far East.

"Concerning the first of these questions, it seems to me there

RECERCICE CERCE

Season's Greetings

LA COLONIA GROCERY

11176 Westminster Ave.

effective builder, backed by the organization to get the material into place. That the job was a nally done was no accident, h came as the result of work just

as definite and tangible as that designing and building in house.

There is of course a difference in working with stone and work. ing with issues and men. Stone stays where you place it. Given time and work, the architecta conception can be fulfilled in de tail. Men and issues seldom stay

Two Issues

The Judd bill dealt with two simple issues equality in nature alization and the lifting of Asian exclusion, accepting the national origins quota principle without comment. Had there been an attempt to challenge this principle, there would have been no Jude Bill. Swallowed by the McCarran-Walters omnibus measure the Judd Bill carried through virtually unchanged, a vindication of the original formula and the first draftsmanship.

From the 1924 until 1929, controversy over the national origine principle prevented issuance of quotas. In 1952 this controversy was revived. The center of the fight on the McCarran bill was thus an old, not a new issue. Actually, the McCarran bill made changes in respect to the national origins principle only in the liberalizing direction of the Judd Bill.

In Mike Masaoka, the cause had a superlatively skillful and

can be little room for disagree-

ment that any immigrant who

is allowed to remain permanently in the United States

should not only be permitted

to seek citizenship, but should

be encouraged to do so. If, be-

fore the war, there were doubts

concerning the deportment in

time of crisis of the Japanese,

Koreans and other far eastern

people living in America, we

have now had a conclusive

"The second question, that of

allowing universal use of im-

migration quotas by all peoples,

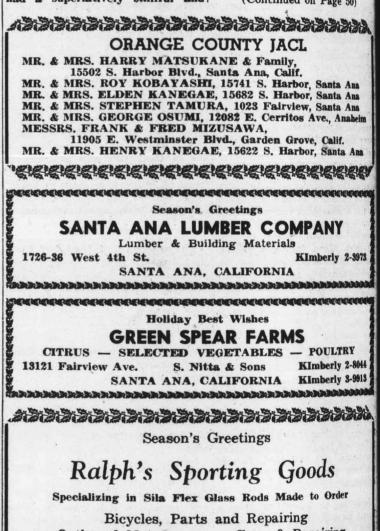
including those of the Far East,

is an issue with which I have

long been familiar.

Undoubtedly members of (Continued on Page 50)

Haj to gar ties fun can Tie Sal his fine eve



Dusters		GARDEN GROVE, CALIF.	Outboard Motors	Guns & Repairing
135 West Main Street TUSTIN, CALIFORNIA	Patronize Our Goodwill Advertisers	T. Matsunaga PH.: Garden Grove 300	Phone 2-4441 10941 ACACIA GARE	All and an an
	Man . Man	. LERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER		家族族族族族族族族族
		· THE RAP &		
SEND THE HOLIDA	Y EDITION TO YOUR F	RIENDS	GROW WITH AGI	
95 Cents a Single (Copy, Postpaid		CASH WITH AG	
L J PACIFIC CITIZEN,	Copy, Postpaid , 258 E. 1st St., Los Angeles 12	2, California	TUDIVE AM	menz
A REAL PROPERTY OF A REAP		1110	THRIVE	7 24 11 11 3
		WE	NIT / ELS	34.6. 5
	ZONE STATE	D	W ····································	1 2
	ZONE STATE		a Him	Saturkan
TO (NAME)		/	Anni Strate	in a
and the second	·····		Agriform (
	ZONE STATE		The second second	
			- Bernet	Der .
			BOUT OUR NUTRISOL L	IOUID FEDTILIZER!
		WE SPECT	TALIZE IN NUTBOOTEN MINE	NUTROGEN SIMPLES
FO (NAME)		ORGANIC	NITROGEN — PHOSPHORIC	ACID - SOIL ANALYSIS
		Our	Service will please You. Phon	ne for Representative.
			AGRIFORM DIST	TITODE
			Sixth Street, Santa Ana	RIBUIOKS Phone KI. 2-4967
	HERE EN	The the text of the second and and and and and and and and and a	REALER CONTRACTOR	ALL CONTRACTOR AND ALL CONTRACTOR
			the start start and a later later bar the other the are an	and a state when when when when when we

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-25 Twenty-Five Bucks and a "Sensahumor

The 1000 Club was born at ho Falls in November 1947. A up of staunch JACLers led by orge Callahan O'Nagaki felt hat in the days ahead, the organation could not continue to keep pliciting the public at large for he upkeep of JACL. It was felt that the organization would have firmer basis if loyal JACL mems themselves carried the load.

Contrary to popular belief, the 1000 Club is not made up of Nisei with \$1000 in the bank, nor has member donated \$1000 to IACL. Its members are ordinary rage slaves like you and I who rry about taxes, the high cost d eating and the atom bomb.

In substance, the members of 1000 Club have had the faith JACL to sit down and write out check for \$25 to help pay the st of maintaining the national organization. The idea is that if 1000 members kick in \$25 each ar, the high moguls won't have worry about how to pay the t, keep the help happy and the ostage meter working.

The other objective other than enational one is to create a funseking organization within the newhat more serious organizaion, and those members who parpated in the '48, '50 and '52 et-togethers will always rememthem as the high spot of the ventions.

the highest bidder. Thereafter, rters were prohibited and bowis became mandatory at all inctions as the organization beeryone in the joint was fined on ne pretext or another in the larious session which set the



Exposed here for the first time for non-1000 Club JACL-ers is photographic evidence of the kind of shenanigans that go on behind closed doors at the "Order of the Tie and Garter" blowouts. This shindig took place at the San Francisco national convention this year and shows the national chairman, Harold Tokuzo Gordon, delivering his acceptance speech. Bow ties are mandatory on men.

An informal history of a

It is no wonder, therefore, that memberships among the old re-

JACLers becoming members of the club since 1947, who have conmembership is approximately 250.





26 — December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN HONOR ROLL OF JACL 1000 CLUB

EAST

Mike Masaoka, Tom Hayashi, Al Fun-abashi, Vernon Ichisaka, Ira Shimasaki, Jack Ozawa, Edward J. Ennis, Dr. Ralph Takami, Ken Yasuda, May Hirata, Dr. Stanley Miyakawa, Harold Fistere, Sally Furukawa, Etsu Masaoka, Tets Iwasaki, Henry Fukuhara, Richard Akagi, Joe Oyama, Dr. Tom Tamaki, Hiroshi Uye-hara, Takashi Moriuchi, William Sase-gawa, John Nitta, Isamu Uyehara, B. T. Nishizal.' Marion Glaeser, George Ikeda, Aki Hayashi, Marjorie Meyer, Ina Sugihara. Sugihara

MIDWEST

Principal States of the second states of the second

MT. PLAINS

ΗΝΤ. ΡΙΛΑΙΙΝΟ Μας Τακάκα, Μίτς Καπεκό, Ηατγ βα πάτα, James Imatani, Dr. Charles Fuji-man (Karley Karley), Alary Kaneko, Kober Nakado, Patrick Okura, James Kober Nakado, Patrick Okura, James Kober Kalado, Patrick Okura, Kalado Kober Kalado, Patrick Okura, James Kober Kobel, Frank Torizawa, Henry Kober Koshlo, Frank Torizawa, Katri Kober Koshlo, Kasado, James Kober Kober Koshlo, Kasado, Janes Torizawa Katego, Norman Takagi, Solito Yothara, Kaber Kaber Kasado, Kasado, Take Tamas Kaber Kasashida, Kasado Takech, Morizawa Kaber Kaber Kasado, Kasado, Kasado Kaber Kaber Kabado, Kasado, Kasado Kaber Kaber Kabado, Kabado, Kasado Kabado, Der Mino Cita, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Takech, Morizawa Kabado, Der Mino Cita, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Janes Tamas Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Janes Kabada, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Janes Kabada, Janes Tamas Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Kabado, Janes Kabada, J

A1313131313131313131313

Patronize Our

Goodwill Advertisers

人民政政政政政政法

INTERMOUNTAIN INTERMOUNTAIN Masao Satow, Ken Uchida, James Wa-tanabe, Joe Saito, Edson Fujii, George Mochizuki, Alice Kasai, Hito Okada, Chiyo Morita, Masaru Horiuchi, Shigeki Ushio, Kay Terashima, William Yamau-chi, Dr. Jun Kurumada, Fred Ochi, Hen-ry Mitarai, Lyle Kurisaki, Tom Itami, George Koyama, Hero Shiosaki, Sam Sakaguchi, Hiro Miyasaki, Rae Fujimoto, Joe Komoto, Tom Iseri, Mun Iseri, George Sugai, Ted Nakamura, Yukus Inouye, George Iseri, Abe Saito, Mas Yano, Todd Ogawa, Manabu Yamada, Yoshio Takahashi, Roy Hashitani, Shigeo Murakami, George Nishitani, Stiephen Hirai, Yori Kosaiku, Stormy Mitsui, Jeri Tsuyuki, Tom Morita, Hiro Kido, Tony Miyasako, Charlie Hirai, Joe Nishioka, Eke Inouye, Soʻdao Morishita, Sam Kora, Takeo Sato, Ya. et Ogasaki, George Naga-saka, Kayno Saito, Röy Tachiki, Haidie Hirai, Ed Harper, Todd Kuwana, George Nukaya, Grant Grover, Harry Morikawa, Yoshio Katayama, Kay Tokita, Helen Shimzu, Paul Saito, Frank Sakata, C. Shima, George Sonoda, Larry Tajiri, Dito Harada, Masayuki Honda, Tommy Ogura.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Ogura

Mamoru Wakasugi, Ted Hachiya, Mitsi Uyeta, Yona Jane Mar, Charles Mar, Hana Yamada, Roy Yasui, Mary Minamo-to, Henry Kato, Kaz Yamane, Fred Ta-kagi, Chiyo Kato, George Azumano, Mary Wakasugi, George Iwakiri, Toru Saka-hara, Brooks Claridge, Kenji Okuda, Wil-liam Mimbu, Kay Yamaguchi, Peter Ohtaki.

HAWAII

Harvey Aki, Baron Goto, Katsuro Miho, Ben Tashiro, James Hirano, Mariko Aki.

NORTHERN CALIF.-WESTERN NEVADA

Hedani, Frank Suzuki, Kenzo Yoshida, George Nishita, George Tanaka, Dr. Carl Hirota, Harry Korematsu, Richard Ari-moto, James Nakagawa, Henry Wada, Bill Tsuji, Wilson Makabe, Min Shinoda, Koe Hinoki, Dr. Shigeru Horio, Haruo Ishimaru, Dr. Tokio Ishikawa, Ben Fu-kutome, Sumio Miyamoto, Oscar Fujii, Ginji Mizutani, Kenji Fujii, Charles Ishi-zu, Fred Aoyama, John Enomoto.

CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Tom Shimasaki, William Minami, Johnson Kebo, Toru Ikeda, Tom Naka-mura, Hoagy Ogawa, Dr. George Suda, Charles Iwasaki, Hiyoshi Imoto, Kenji Tashiro, Seichi Mikami, Akira Chiamori, Masaru Abes Robert Kanagawa, Kenji Imamura, Marshall Hirose, Mae Kuroda, George Abe, Masato Morishima, Dr. Imamura, Marshall Hirose, Mae Kuroda, George Abe, Masato Morishima, Dr. George Miyake, Gerald Ogata, James Ko-zuki, Michi Ikeda.

PACIFIC SOUTHWEST

PACIFIC SOUTHWEST George Inagaki, Saburo Kido, Mary Mittwer, James Ito, Tom Ito, Fred Ta-yama, Eiji Tanabe, Ken Utsunomiya, Beach Morita, Harry Miyake, Butch Ta-mura, Fred Muto, Kaz Minami, Tom Endow, Frank Kuwahara, John Maeno, Noboru Ishitani, Karl Taku, Michi Taka-ta, Frank Ninokawa, Hitoshi Nitta, Har-old Shimizu, Henry Kanegae, Frank Mizusawa, Charles Ishii, Joe Ishii, Roy Kobayashi, Mashie Bessho, George Endow, Carl Sato, Hideo Satow, Arthur Ito, Joe Ito, Kenji Ito, Dr. Yoshio Nakaji, Tats Kushida, Joe Shinoda, George Ono, Shi-geru Tanita, Sam Ishikawa, Ty Saito, Dr. Norman Kobayashi, Dr. Edward Tanaka, George Muto, Seichi Nobe, Rio Kashiwagi, Yasuo Tanaka, Merijane Yo-koe, Frank Chuman, Ken Osaka, Mack Hamaguchi, Al Wirin, Willie Funakoshi, George Mikawa, Genji Kawamura, Fred Okrand, Kay Inouye, Jack Kuramoto, Nobu Kawai, Dr. Roy Nishikawa, Henry Ohye, Dr. Mike Horii, Jimmie Chikasawa, Paul Shimoda, Hatsuye Miyauchi, Ken Dyo, George Furuta, Ben Yabuno, Tom Hirashima, George Mio, Taul Watanabe, Dr. Tom Watanabe, George Aratani, Taro Kawa, Masaji Eto, Dave Nitake, Yosh Inadomi, Frank Ito, Dr. George Tarumoto, Fred Ota, Dr. Shigeru Hara, Mikio Miyamoto, Faul Goya, Homer Endo, Kazuo Kuwahara, John Aiso, Tsutomu Iteda, Ken Yoshioka, Katie Muto, Akira Date, Leo Owashi, Dr. George Hara, Joe Owashi, Al Obayashi, Tets Hirasaki, Charles Igushi, Martin Ito, Tokio Okamu-ra, Aiko Imazu, George Matsumoto, Tawejiro Kobata, Robert Matsuishi, John Date, Leo Owashi, Dr. 'George Hara, Joe Owashi, Al Obayashi, Tets Hirasaki, Charles Igushi, Martin Ito, Tokio Okamu-ra, Aiko Imazu, George Matsumoto, Takejiro Kobata, Robert Matsuishi, John Musashi, Tom Sakai, Henry Sakemi, George Shibata, Al Tanouye, Henry Mu-rayama, Henry Ishida, Eugene Kobata, George Kobata, Joe Kobata, Yoshio Ko-bata, Jack Kobayashi, James Nakai, Henry Shimohara, Ben Katow, Bill Ka-jikawa, Elmer Suski, Harry Fujita, Sam Minami, Tad Imada. Sonny Yonekawa, Kazuo Kubota, Sus Yokomizo, Ken Saito, Kenneth Nagamoto, Harry Kawamoto, Yukie Inagaki, Harry Kishiyama, Bill Matsumoto, Frank Tsuchiya, Joe Kishi, Sho Ilno, Mas Watamura, Kats Taka-shima, Esther L'Ecluse, Harry Matsu-kane, George Osumi, George Nakatsuka, Tak Kitagawa, Paul Kurokawa, George Sahara, Frank Onishi, Fred Matsumoto, Isamu Minami, Cy Yuguchi, Caesat Uye-saka, Lillian Nakaji, Fred Matsumoto, Isamu Minami, Cy Kuguchi, Caesat Uye-saka, Simia, Bigi Takeda, Akira Endo, Tom Fukumura, Reiko Uyesaka, Tad Kanetomo, Nao Asakura, Frank Higashi, Ken Uyesugi, William Hashimoto, Mary Mikuriya, Tom Kida, James Haruki, Ike Kakimoto, Shigeji Takeda, Akira Endo, Tom Fukumura, Reiko Uyesaka, Tad Kanetomo, Nao Asakura, Frank Shimo-hara, Peter Shinoda, Mare Scherbacher, Al Takata, Frank Nakamura, Dr. C. T. Sakaguchi, Mas Narita, Tut Yata, Dr. Kiyoshi Sonoda, Dr. George Baba, John Tadano, Nobuko Narita,

.2121212121212121212121

PACIFIC DRUG CO.

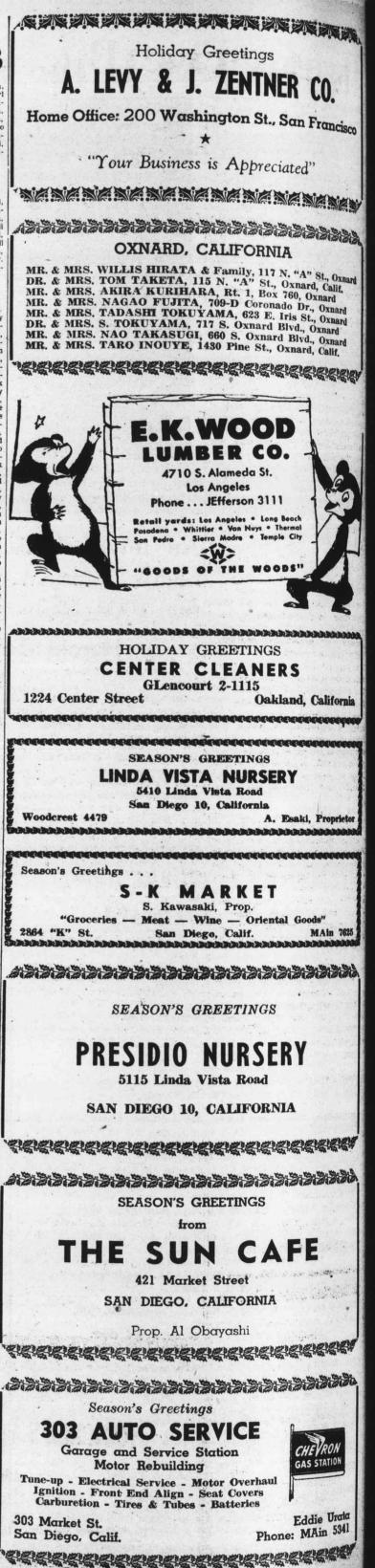
119 W. 7th Street Oxnard, California

Season's Best Wishes from Everett, Mikey & Jane

Itanaga

, EIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEI

.6161616161616161616161



Season's Greetings Santa Barbara, Calif., Chapter

SANTA BARBARA, CALIFORNIA

MR. & MRS. IKEY KAKIMOTO, 1100 E. Haleý, Santa Barbara YOSHIO & LILLIAN NAKAJI, 55 Camphor Pl., Santa Barbara

Season's Greetings SAN LUIS OBISPO JACL

Mr, and Mrs. Karl Taku Mr. and Mrs. William Nagano Ben Fuchiwaki Mr. and Mrs. Kazuo Ikeda Miss Mitsuko Sakamoto Shig Kawaguchi Mr. and Mrs. Matt Kunihiro Mr. and Mrs. Ichio Shishido Mr. and Mrs. Toshio Shishido Suyeichi Nakamura Seirin Ikeda **Paul Ichiuji**

Miss Yuki Shishido

Stone Saruwatari Miss Cherry Obayashi Mr. and Mrs. Masaji Eto Mr. and Mrs. Pat Nagano Roy Obayashi Ben Doi Miss Chiyo Sakamoto Sunao Koyanagi Saburo Ikeda **James Sakamoto** Haru Fuchiwaki Mr. and Mrs. Mitsuo Sanbonmatsu

Happy New Year ... ORIENTAL GROCERIES Beer, Wine & Sake TOFU - AGE and **ORIENTAL FOODS** 418 Island Ave. F 93383 San Diego, California Prop. H. Koba 之外成成的现在不可能 Wishing you A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year OCEAN VIEW NURSERY MAin 4-1414 4516 Ocean View San Diego, California

December 19, 1952-27 PACIFIC CITIZEN Is the JACL on the Right Track?

by Haruo Ishimaru

JACL Regional Director for Northern California

and useful and, therefore, sup-

JACL-Good or Bad

resentative organizations of minor-

ity groups are useful and neces-

sary, we are confronted with the

fact that the JACL-good, bad or

indifferent-is the only Japanese

American body nationally organ-

ized to represent persons of Jap-

anese ancestry in America. By their continued membership in the

JACL, more than 10,000 Nisei in-

dicate that the JACL is a neces-

sary organization. The JACL also

has enjoyed the support and con-

fidence of perhaps an aqual num-

ber of Issei who look upon the

JACL as their representative or-

presume that the JACL is an in-

fallible and perfect organization.

Destroy or Impprove?

with the JACL and its decisions

Actually, there is a continual

Consequently, assuming for this

port them.

ganization.

RECENTLY IN San Francisco, a community forum group met to discuss the provocative question, "Is the JACL on the right track?" A corollary title for the meet-ing was, "Is the JACL fulfilling its functions?" The pur-mere of this particular meeting was to present helpful ng was, is particular meeting was to present helpful criti-pose of this particular meeting was to present helpful criti-cisms to the program of the JACL, which was agreed to be useful organization. However, the title is particularly intriguing, "Is the JACL on the right track?"

After the most brilliant year in the history not only of the JACL ically interesting but beyond the ut of the Japanese in America. e ought to take inventory, and nsider not only the contribums but the weaknesses of what the only nationally organized roup of Japanese Americans. The lestion is a valid one which should be asked of any organization that professes to work for the mmon good. Every organization ould periodically re-examine and evaluate its program and obdiscussion, at least, that such reptives. The JACL is no excep-

What Is "Right Track"

In attempting to analyze this uestion, the definition of "right rack" is the first problem. A simple and practical interpre-tation of "the right track" might be, "Are the officers, hapters, members and staff of the JACL carrying out the intructions and decisions made at official JACL meetings, whether on the national, regional, or chapter level?"

If this is the principal implican in the question, then obviousan understanding of such official JACL decisions would be necessary before anyone could-nucle this possible facet of the stion. Perhaps a more general ind interesting question would be, 's the JACL doing what people ink it ought to do regardless of ficial JACL opinions and deci-

Ultimately, in either case it would seem that the logical perwho have throughout the years nstrated an interest in the relfare of the Japanese in Amerand who have constructively isted and criticized the goals the JACL or have evidenced r concern by parallel attempts ch as in various local Issei and Nisei groups.

Are They Necessary?

In the analysis of this whole estion, perhaps one should start with the basic problem of whether nority group organizations as e found among the Negroes, ws and others are valid organihich we feel may be academ-

Season's Greetings

Roy Gilman Studio

Photography - Portraits

*

Greetings

*

J & E CASH

food Market

Catering to Ranch Help

"Prices that suit"

Indio, California Phone: 7-2201

*

「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」」

Jackson Street INDIO, CALIFORNIA

THE WALL LIKE LAND

cause of the loyalty of existing JACLers and Issei supporters but wasteful in that it would sacrifice an organization that has not only won the loyalty of members and friends among the Issei and Nisei but the respect scope of this particular discussion. of national and local leaders of Regardless of personal opinall races and recognition and ion upon the usefulness of such admiration in our governing organizations, the very fact bodies. Any attempt to build another such representative group will still have to rely on that such organizations exist demonstrates that enough peothe same leaders now supportple think they are necessary ing the JACL.

It would seem that the first attack is not only difficult be-

If, then, we agree that the JACL should be improved, and we are certain that even the most fanatically loyal JACLer would agree that there is always room for improvement, the exploration of methods for improving the JACL should be considered.

"Security through Unity"

The purpose of this article is not to develop a blueprint pointing toward perfection; that is the function of meetings on the national, regional and chapter levels. Rather, we would point out that the established ideals of the JACL should be a beacon toward fulfillment and perfection. The JACL has two slogans.

One is: 'Security through Unity." It is evident and agreed that the Nisei have come of age. We This evidence of loyalty, of point out that the slogan should course, is not enough to insure now be interpreted in its fuller perfection or even to assure in- meaning as security through unity telligent programming. We are not for Japanese Americans alone sure that most staff members and but for our total American comofficers of the JACL would not munity.

"In a Greater America"

We Americans of Japanese ancestry are tremendously proud of struggle to better its program of our pioneer parents who have so service not only to its members patiently built homes for us in but to the total Japanese Amer- America, creating veritable garican community. One has only to dens of Eden in the western wildattend national conventions and erness. We are proud of our Nisei district council sessions as well as heroes who have so ably demonlocal chapter meetings to witness strated their loyalty not only on the heated arguments pro and foreign battlefields but in small con about programs of activities for the JACL. as American citizens. Great have been our efforts in such a short Occasionally from outsiders time-and by such a few; yet our there is not only disagreement contributions are only beginning. We invite not only loyal JACLbut sometimes even outright an- ers and supporters but also our

tagonism. Agreeing that such a critics to aid and join us in the be JACL or any other similar nationally organized and repre- fulfillment of our dreams. Only sentative association is useful, we through .nature understanding would point out that when there and determined dedication to our is dissatisfaction with the JACL responsibilities as American cititions. This is a question which or when anyone believes that "the zens can we truly maintain the wild be debated ad infinitum and JACL is not on the right track," ideal embodied in our second nathere are only two alternatives: tional slogan:



Holiday Greetings

FARMER'S SUPPLY CO.

ミ만만만만만만만만만만

(1) Destroy it completely, or (2) improve it. tin him him him him him him him him

"For better greater America."

Holiday Best Wishes

JAMES E. WRIGHT

Peerless Pumps — Well Contractor

INDIO, CALIFORNIA

ALLERICE CERESCERE CERESCERE

Holiday Greetings to Our Friends

RANCHER'S FOOD MARKET

83-311 Highway 99 INDIO, CALIFORNIA

Valley's Leading Independent Market

83-371 State Highway 99 INDIO, CALIFORNIA

Phones: Bus., Indio 7-3367 Res., Thermal 9-5474

Seeds — Insecticides — Feeds — Fertilizers **Power Dusting and Soil Fumigants**

VEGETABLE SEEDS

Ferry-Morse Associated Burpee

COVER CROP SEEDS ALFALFA SEED PASTURE GRASSES

Northrup King

"May we take this opportunity to express our sincere appreciation for the many kindnesses shown us by you, our good friends, this past year. Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year to All."

FARMER'S SUPPLY CO.

Fred W. Timms, Sr.

Fred W. Timms, Jr.

28-December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN 'BOOKLEARNING AT 60'

the series and series and the

Issei throng to naturalization

classes to prepare for citizenship

Photographs by Roy Hoshizaki

IT WAS GOING to be a cold night. Mrs. Yamamoto could see that when she gathered in her wash and started preparations for an early dinner. It was Monday night, and her naturalization class would begin promptly at 7:30. When Mrs. Yamamoto hurried

through her dishes and took the privileges was only a hoped-for "J" 'car to the Centenary Metho- dream. dist Church, it was already 15 minutes before class time. All

Hard to Remember

"But," as one of these ojii-sans laughingly explained, "when you get into your 60's, it's so hard to keep remembering all those dates At the church door, she fell in and facts! My memory isn't what with several of her classmates and it used to be."

Choyei Kondo, who holds a master's degree in history and is fluently bi-lingual although he is an Issei himself, teaches these classes. Mr. Kondo is the father of the late Carl Kondo, well-known Nisei The small, auxiliary chapel to writer.

> No stiff and formal lecturer is Mr. Kondo. He knows his students He knows that they are attending, not through force, but through choice. He knows that many of them, although they are near or past the accepted retirement age of 65, are still holding down fulltime jobs. They may be doing so out of necessity to recoup the economical losses suffered from the evacuation or they may be work-ing out of sheer habit although they are comfortably off.

> > **Incorporate English**

Using the Japanese language but incorporating English phrases

patiently explains the whys and wherefores of the dry facts that his students will have to know to pass their naturalization exam.

Mr. Kondo has a sly sense of humor and loves to draw parallels in Japanese and Anglo-American history. A little sermon on Jeffersonian democracy was pithily explained by pointing out that Japanese parents who are apt to yell at the child and impress their authority on him do not know the real meaning of the type of democracy advocated by our third President.

Then he drew examples from Japan's recent history to show what tragedy can result when power is lodged in the hands of a few unscrupulous men rather than in the hands of the people.

From that, he went on painlessly to explain the reasons behind the Bill of Rights.

Typical

Typical of Mr. Kondo's students is Tonazo Watanabe, a youngishlooking 60-year-old Issei with a crew cut. Mr. Watanabe works in the kitchen of the White Memorial Hospital in Los Angeles and has a daughter who is a nursing student at the California Hospital. He comes from Okayama prefecture and has been in the United States since 1907.

Another is Mosaburo Kawata,



A capacity crowd of eager Issei students show up on a cold winter night at the Centenary Methodist Church to listen to another in a series of lectures on civics. U. history and geography by Choyei Kondo, instructor.

> Greetings, JACLers, from the Coachella Valley Chapter

MR. & MRS. HARRY ARITA, Thermal, Calif. MR. TONY ARITA, Thermal, Calif. MR. GEORGE DOIBATAKE, Thermal, Calif. MR. GEORGE DOIBATAKE, Thermal, Calif, MRS. SHIZU HASHIMOTO, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. HERBERT HIROHATA, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. GEORGE KITAGAWA, Thermal, Calif, MISS MARY KITAGAWA, Thermal, Calif, MISS TOSHIKO KITAGAWA, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. YEICHI KITAGAWA, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. YEICHI KITAGAWA, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS, YEICHI KITAGAWA, Thermal, Calif, MR, TORU, KITAHARA, Thermal, Calif, MR. TORU KITAHARA, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. EDWARD KONO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. BOB MATSUISHI, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. HAROLD MINATO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. YOSHIHARU MIZUTANI, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. JOHN MUSASHI, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. SOHN MUSASHI, Inernal, Calif, MR. & MRS. RAYMOND NAKAMURA, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. TEK NISHIMOTO, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. YOSH OKUMURA, Thermal, Calif, MR. & MRS. YOMER OKUMURA, Thermal, Calif, MR. HARRY OKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. MAS OSHIKI, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. BEN SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. BEN SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. B. K. SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. SHIG SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. SHIG SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. GEORGE SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. KENJI SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. HISANARI SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. HISANARI SAKAMOTO, Thermal, Cali MR. GEORGE SETO, Thermal, Calif. MISS YOSHIYE SETO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. MASAO SETO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOM SETO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. MAS SHIMIZU, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOSHIO SUGIMOTO, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. HAROLD TAKESUYE, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. HAROLD TAKESUYE, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. HAROLD TAKESUYE, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. KIYOSHI TANIGUCHI, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. BILL I. IMAI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. SAM I. MUSASHI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOM SAKEMI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOM SAREMI, Indio, Cant. MR. & MRS. TOM SAREMI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. GEORGE SHIBATA, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOM SAKAI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. JAMES SAKAI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. MAS MUSASHI, Thermal, Calif. MR. & MRS. MAS MUSASHI, Thermal, Calif. MR. YOSHIO NAGATA, Indio, Calif. MR. KUZ NAGATA, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. HENRY SAKEMI, Indio, Calif. MR. PAUL SHIBATA, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. CHARLES SHIBATA, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. ELMER SUSKI, Indio, Calif. MISS LILY Y. SAKEMI, Indio, Calif. MR & MRS. GROPOLE SAKEMI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. GEORGE SAKEMI, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. YOSHIHITO OGIMACHI, Indio, Calif. MR. GEORGE TAKII, Indio, Calif. MR. GEORGE TAKANO, Indio, Calif. MR. BILL KATO, Indio, Calif. MR. JAMES HIROTO, Coachella, Calif. MR. & MRS. HIDE NISHIMOTO, Coachella, Calif. MR. & MRS. MACK NISHIMOTO, Coachella, Calif. MR. & MRS. RAYMOND ISHIMATSU, Indio, Calif. MISS VIRGINIA YANAGISAKO, Indio, Calif. MR. & MRS. JACK IZU, Indio, Calif.

around the church, she could see

cars being parked-new Fords and

old Chevrolets and several garden-

exchanged comments on the

weather as well as little jokes

about not doing her "homework"

In Chapel

the church was more than half

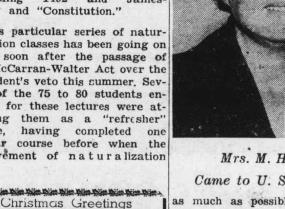
ers' pick-up trucks.

again.

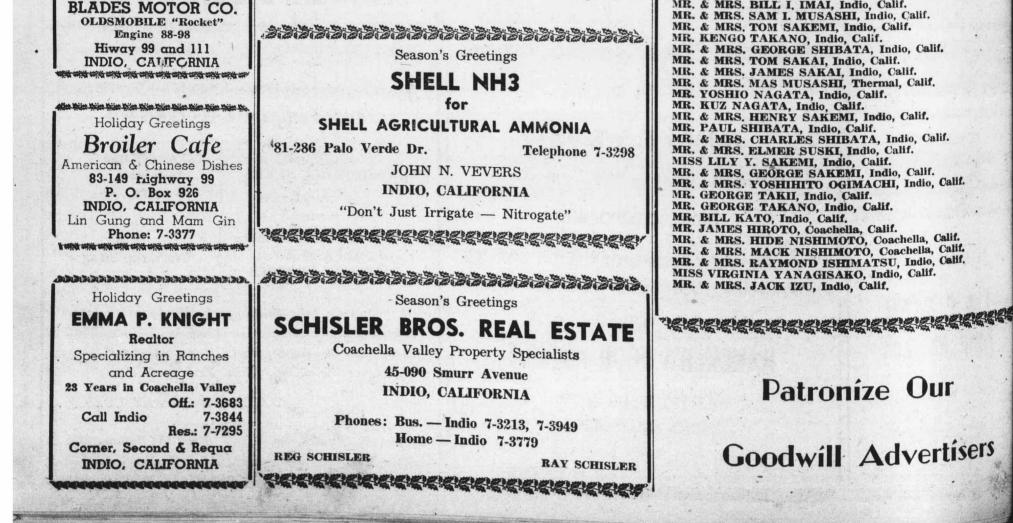
Tonazo Watanabe A 60-Year Old Student

filled already, and some of the studious ones up front were busy mumbling "1492" and "Jamestown" and "Constitution."

This particular series of naturalization classes has been going on since soon after the passage of the McCarran-Walter Act over the President's veto this summer. Several of the 75 to 80 students enrolled for these lectures were attending them as a "refresher" course, having completed one similar course before when the achievement of naturalization



Mrs. M. Hirata Came to U.S. in 1915 as much as possible, Mr. Kondo



Patroníze Our

Goodwill Advertisers



Season's Greetings

OASIS TEXACO SERVICE

let and Yoko Nishimoto sis District Thermal

VALERIE JEAN DATE SHOP Thermal, Calif., in Coachella Valley **Russ Nicoll, Owner**

LICENCICS CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

SEASON'S GREETINGS

CAVANAUGH ELECTRIC

Electrical Contractor

Your Authorized

WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC

APPLIANCE DEALER

for The Coachella Valley UNERCENCIES CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRAC

Holiday Greetings

Bowling is Big Value

"BOWL FOR FUN AND FRIENDSHIP"

INDIO RECREATION CENTER

2nd and Center Streets INDIO, CALIFORNIA

Season's Greetings . . .

NORRIS MOTOR COMPANY LINCOLN - MERCURY

83-931 Highway 99

Phone: 7-3556

INDIO, CALIFORNIA

ARENERER CONTRACTOR CONT

Homecoming Convention Turns into

30 - December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN

Over 1,00 Delegates, Boosters Return with Fond Memories

THE EPOCH-MAKING 12th Biennial National JACL Convention in San Francisco, came to a highly successful close on Monday, June 30, with a huge banquet and the traditional Sayonara Ball.

Almost 900 persons registered® for this "Homecoming" also "Victory" Convention, and some 1500 persons participated in

various convention events, according to Mrs. Katherine Nuno- direction of Frank Ono, sang six tani, registration chairman.

a rather depressing note, as word ten by Marion Tajiri. of the Presidential veto of the Walter-McCarran Omnibus Bill was received. However, the entire mood of the Convention changed two days later when news of the Senate override of the veto was announced. Tears of joy were shed and shouts of gladness filled the Council room and the Convention headquarters in the lobby of the St. Francis Hotel, as delegates who had fought so tenaciously for the passage of the naturalization legislation for six years released all pent-up emotions.

"We Like Mike"

the airport the following morning to greet Mike Masaoka, nawho had had a major role in the securing of naturalization rights for the Issei. Signs read-Like Mike" greeted the national legislative director as he step-

The host San Francisco chapter

An impressive Opening Cere-

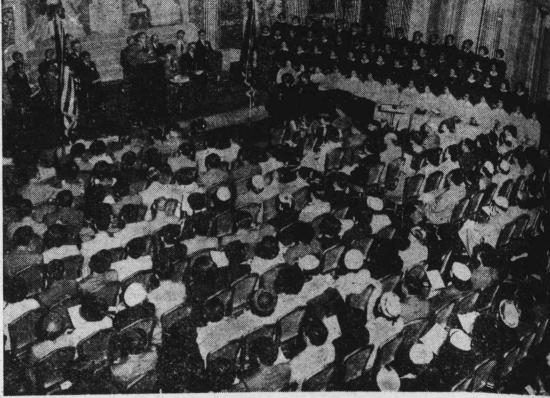
and held during the Opening Ceremonies. The large Combined Bay Region Vocal Chorus under the selections, including the JACL The convention had begun on Hymn-words of which were writ-

> Saburo Kido, wartime National JACL President, gave a "Homecoming" message in which he briefly traced the history of the JACL movement. Tetsuo Oi, executive secretary of the Japanese Chamber of Commerce in Honolulu, brought "alohas" from Hawaii and a message of gratitude for the work of the JACL in combating discriminatory measures in Ha-waii as well as in this country.

> > **Convention Mixer**

Following the Opening Ceremonies, the Convention Mixer (The 'Cable Car Maze") was held in the adjourning room. Here, del-

Francisco Council for Civic Unity;



-PHOTO BY KIDO STUDIO

Opening ceremonies at the San Francisco convention was an impressive occasion, This partial view shows delegates listening to a speech by Supervisor Mead of San Fran. cisco.



PACIFIC CITIZEN Victory Celebration at S.F.

re able to forget the and problems before them d relax for the day. Awards for special events were presented the outing, and an orchesance was held in the huge

Final Day

On June 30-the final day of the ntion-the last council seswas held, at which time Los won the bid for the 1954 nal JACL Convention,

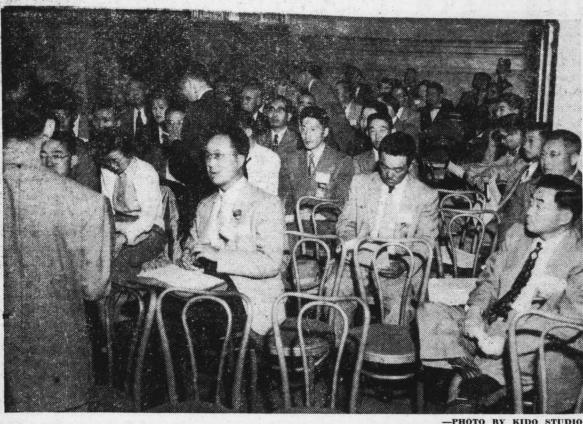
A Hair Stylist Contest was held the afternoon at the Nob Room of the Fairmont Hotel. "George Ohashi Trophy" was ded to the winner. During the ram, a feature demonstration the comb-out of a katsura anese wig) and the dressing traditional Japanese Bridal it was presented by Mrs. Ya-Uchida of Okayama, Japan. The Convention Banquet, held the Peacock Court of the Mark Hopkins Hotel on the last ay of the Convention, was by far the most elegant event during the entire Convention. At time, gifts of appreciation ere presented to Dr. Randolph kada, outgoing National ACL President, and Masao Saw, National JACL Director. Certificates of appreciation were esented to the outgoing 'ofin by "Miss Homecoming" (Rose Kaji) who was the offiial hostess during the conven-

The newly elected National ACL officers were installed into fice by Dr. Thomas T. Yatabe, first National JACL President. e National Board will be headby George Inagaki of Venice, alif. Other officers are: Tom washi (N. Y.), first vice-presint; Patrick K. Okura (Omaha), nd vice-president; Bob Takashi (French Camp) third vice-

esentative of the Secretary of

Main Address

The main Banquet address was Following the message by Dr. ima by Dr. George Kiyoshi Tog- Togasaki, the Distinguished



A solid amount of good, hard work goes into the makeup of a JACL national convention as witness this assemblage of serious-browed council members at a session in the Hotel Whitcomb at the San Francisco meet.

asaki, president of the Nippon Achievement awards were, pre-Times, and the chairman of the Board of Trustees of the International Christian University in Japan. Speaking on the topic, "Horizons for a New Day," Dr. Togasaki cited the outstanding progress of the Nisei on all fronts. He cited the important role which lies ahead for the Nisei-the task of cementing relations between the United States and Japan.

Now that the major legislative objective of the JACL for the past sident; Dr. Roy Nishikawa (Los six years has been realized, Dr. geles), treasurer; Mrs. Alice Togasaki said "we must move on sai (Salt Lake City), secretary; to new horizons to meet the chalad Harold Gordon, 1000 Club lenge of our times." Because of circumstances, the Nisei are in a The Distinguished Service award position to be of great service to the Honorable Dean Acheson, America. And since America's retary of State, was received problems are the problems of the Maxwell Familton, personal Nisei, he posed the question: Can we be complaisant to the threats (e.g. Communism) which face our times?

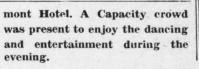


sented to the following persons: Patrick Kiyoshi Okura (Science, medicine and other profession); William "Bill" Hosokawa (Human relations); Tomiko Kanazawa, (Fine Arts); Carl Sato (Farming, Industry and Business); and Ford Hiroshi Konno (athletics).

Yasui Honored

The Nisei of the Biennium award -the highest honor-was presented to Minoru Yasui of Denver, Colo. Yasui, a Denver lawyer, spent nine months behind prison bars to test the constitutionality of the evacuation of 1942. Yasui, who is affiliated with 36 civic organizations, is also the JACL regional director for the Mountain Plains area without salary.

In the closing remarks by Dr. Tokuji Hedani, chairman of the Convention, the various committee members were thanked. The five associate chairmen were especially cited for their untiring efforts: Mrs. Teiko Kuroiwa, Susumu Tog-



Holiday Greetings

December 19, 1952-31

Season's Greetings STEVE BRIGG

& SONS

LAND LEVELING

CLEARING & DOZING Engineering Estimate

Work Guaranteed

Telephone Thermal 532

54-868 Highway 99

THERMAL, CALIFORNIA

候院院院院院院院院

Season's Greetings

ROY

BOLTON

Sales and Service

Cadillac - Pontiac

Automobiles

83-835, Highway 99

Phone: 7-3424

INDIO, CALIFORNIA

STRICT CONTROLS

GLENN GURLEY BUICK

45-650 Jackson St. GLENN GURLEY Indio, California Private Phone '7-3603 General Phone: 7-3602 (LEVERENCE CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR C

Season's Best Wishes

NISHIMOTO BROS. TRUCKING Ken - Mack - Tek - Hidi

GENERAL TRUCKING FOR ALL SOUTHLAND Phone 84361 Coachella, California P. O. Box 467



32-December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN Olympic Gold Medal Champion, I Watch This "Ford" Go By! by Ken Misumi

mer has ever won a championship ed the swimming world back in markable 18:19.0 at the L. A. Na- for this distance. at the Olympic Games. So what '49 at the Los Angeles National tionals of '49. happens? At the Helsinki games AAU meet with his then recordof last July 19-August 3, three shattering long course mark of Americans of Japanese ancestry 4:33.3. won three gold medals-symbolic. of world athletic supremacy.

Two Hawaii lads, Ford Konno and Yoshinobu Oyakawa, took the 1,500-meter freestyle and 100meter backstroke swimming championships, respectively. California Tommy Kono duplicated the feat in weightlifting.

Nineteen-year-old Ford's great victory in the gruelling metric mile swim was particularly outstanding. To triumph he defeated favorite Shiro Hashizume with a sensational rally in the closing stages of the race.

His 1,500-meter victory, incidentally, put the United States ahead of Russia in unofficial team point standings for the first time since the Games started on July 19. Uncle Sam never relinquished that lead.

He preceded this triumph with a second-place finish in the 400meter freestyle to France's Jean ning time was 18.30, plenty fast Boiteux in what has been described as the greatest 400-meter duel then existing Olympic record by to ever take place at the Olympics. Finishing only about a meter behind the winner, both Ford and Jean came in with the fastest time ever recorded for the 400 in a long course pool.

200-meter sprint in his third lap ning this one.

of the 800--meter freestyle relay that contributed heavily to fav-U.S. at Helsinki.

Obviously 1952 rates as Ford Konno's greatest year. In addi- So today, I shall beat you." tion to his Olympic stint, the Hon-

olulan scored a grand slam at the National AAU Indoor and Outdoor championships. He took the Outdoor 440- and 880-yard freestyle and the mile. Earlier in the year he won the 200, 440 yard and 1,500 meter freestyle at the National AAU Indoor championships.

His other title wins this year. NCAA championships-first in the 440-yard and 1,500-meter freestyle; Big Ten championshipsfirst in the 220- and 440-yard and 1,500-meter freestyle.

Getting back to the Olympics and Ford's 1,500 victory. His winconsidering that it bettered the some 42 seconds!

He has done even better, however. Back in the summer of '51 at the 100-meter Waikiki War Memorial Natatorium, he swam 1,500 in 18:25.6, a mark the

Boiteux came in with a 4:30.7, which still stands today as the while Kono finished in 4:31.3. You best long course time made by an get an idea of the magnitude of American. Only Hironoshin Furu-

BEST WISHES MANEKI CAFE Sukiyaki, Tempura and Many Other **Delicious Japanese Dishes** PARTY ROOM AVAILABLE **Telephone: MAin 9723**

304 Sixth Avenue South, SEATTLE 4, WASHINGTON

When it rains it pours. No these marks when you recall that hashi has topped this. The Nippon of 9:30.7, made in 1951 in Hon-Nisei athlete prior to this sum- Hironoshin Furuhashi first amaz- star worked the distance in a re- olulu, is the official world mark Australian John Marshall has

done better times than Ford but By the way, Hashizume's 1,500it's of further interest to note meter defeat came as a terrific that the Nisei has consistently blow to the Nipponese ace. He Again it was Konno's terrific really had his heart set on winbeaten the Yale star whenever they've met following the 1950 National AAU Meet in Seattle.

Just before the race, Hashizume walked over to Konno to shake ored Japan's upset defeat by the hands and unburden himself thusly: 'In 1950 you beat me in every race. But yesterday, my time trial was 18:34 while you made 18:52.

> Undoubtedly Ford was born team, the Hawaiian star defeated gifted with a certain amount of his Aussie rival six consecutive natural ability in the natatorial times and climaxed his summer art. But the major credit for his visit with a sensational upset vicphenomenal swimming success tory over the great Furuhashi in must go to his superb physical an 880-yard race. condition which comes with hours of monotonous daily practice. itive swim career some seven

> His biggest assets are his terriyears ago under Coach Yoshito fic leg drive, tremendous reserve Sagawa at the Nuuanau YMCA in power and a great competitive Honolulu. But it wasn't until the heart. He is most dangerous when spring of 1949 that he started the blue chips are down.

> gaining recognition as a free-styler of promise. His meteoric Although considered the world's top distance swimmer today, Konrise followed. no, interestingly enough holds no world record except for one and day hits the scale at around 143 that in the 800 meters. His time or only some seven pounds more

Wishing Everyone A Happy and Prosperous New Year

ALBERT BONUS

1429 Jackson Street Seattle 44, Washington *

Season's Best Wishes Dr. & Mrs. Kelly Yamada and Family

Optometrist-Optician MAin 6566 518 Union St. 707 Jackson St. Seattle 1. Wash.

* Holiday Greetings **Chick's Ice Creamery** Chick Uno - Shigeko Uno Tosh Sese

EL 9136 625 Jackson St. Seattle 4, Wash.

* Holiday Greetings W. NAKAMURA CO. Jeweler **Expert Watch Repairing** W. & M. Nakamura 644 Jackson St. SE 4716

Seattle 4, Wash.

than he weighed back in '49. is currently 5-7 in height, is good looking curly haired lad h with no gift of gab. He hates talk about himself.

Pro March 1

The Islander, a rank unknown

at that time, made his big time

debut in that Seattle meet. Mar-

shall beat him in both the mile

and 880. But subsequently in the

Konno first started his compet-

Small for a champion, Ford to-

Best Wishes

JACKSON CAFE

Soichi Egashira

Seattle 4, Wash.

*

Greetings

Jackson Beverage Store

Joe Tsujimoto - 'Mort' Moritani

Seattle 4, Wash.

*

Holidays' Best Wishes

International Realty Co.

Seattle 4, Wash.

James Matsuoka, owner-mgr.

*

Greetings

MAIN DRUG CO.

522 Main Street

Seattle 4, Wash.

MAin 9548

EL 1555

MA 1522

MAin 6647

610 Jackson St.

659 Jackson St.

Bain Chiba

He has taken his success w in stride; wears the same size h he wore before hitting the intr national spotlight. Apropos this, Yale Coach Bob Kiph who took the U.S. team to Japa in 1950, confided to a Honoin friend after the Nippon tour th what impressed him most abo Konno was this level-headedn of a 17-year-old youngster wh notwithstanding his sensation victories over Messrs. Furuhar and Marshall, still managed to m tain his normal equilibrium.

lif

ch

To

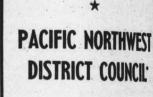
in to

A New Year Day baby, Kom will be 20 on this coming Januar 1st. He is the youngest of a fam ily of six-three boys and three girls. His father, Jack Konno, a mechanic. Ford, by the way, the only athlete of the group.

Currently a sophomore on a athletic scholarship at Ohio Stat Japan exhibition tour of the U.S. University, the Olympic champion is a physical education major with a minor in business administ tion.

-

HOLIDAY GREETINGS



*

Season's Best Wishes SAGAMIYA CO.

Japanese Confectionery **524 Main Street**

> Seattle 4, Wash. *

Greetings

Tom's Grocery & Meats Tom, Tama, Sally & Kathryn Sakai

FR 054 1725 Yesler Seattle, Washington

Best Wishes Dr. & Mrs. S. Fukuda and Family

318 Sixth South SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

* Season's Greetings UJI BARBER SHOP Mr. & Mrs. T. Uji 314 6th Ave. S. ELiott 884

Seattle 4, Wash.



一般で、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、ため、たち、そので、たち、そので、たち、そので、たち、そので、たち、そので、たち、そう、その、たち、そう、そう、そう、そう、そう、 CRIER RIGHER RIGHER SEASON'S GREETINGS C. T. TAKAHASHI COMPANY IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS SEneca 2438 216 Third Ave. South, SEATTLE 4, WASH. HOLIDAY GREETINGS MAIN BOWL Home of the Northwest Nisei Classic 7th Annual Tournament -- January 16, 17, 18, 1953 306 MAIN STREET SEATTLE 4, WASHINGTON Morrie Yamaguchi • Fred Takagi • George Maniwa

Olympic Gold Medal Champion, II Kono's is Alger Story

by Henry Taketa

A SKINNY LAD in poor health who took up weight Ifting to develop his body and eventually became a world champion in the sport is the Horatio Alger story of young Tommy Kono of Sacramento, Calif.

The "rags to riches" type of sport story may be abused to a tresome degree but in this case it takes a significant form in that had Kono been blessed with a healthy body, he probably would never have taken up the weight lifting sport and the Nisei in the United States mainland would have been without their only Olympic champion.

At Helsinki in the 1952 Olympic games Kono hoisted a total of 197.5 pounds to win the gold medal in the light weight division. His total lift shattered the previous Olympic record of 793.656 pounds set by L. Shams of Egypt in the 1948 Olympics. In the process of his record-breaking lifts Kono also set a new Olympic and world record in the two-hand snatch by lifting 277.33 pounds which erased the old standard of 253.5 pounds held by the Egyptian Shams.

Little Known Fact

One of the little known sidelights of his competition in the Olympic games was that in order to qualify for the light weight division, Kono had to reduce from 165 to 148 pounds and considering the loss of strength in the process, his winning the title from the class of the world in the Games was hailed as a miraculous achievement.

The 22-year-old champion first took an active interest in the barbell sport when he and his par-ents decided that he should take up the sport to develop his poor physical condition, at Tule Lake Relocation Center during the last WSF.

There he joined a small group interested in weight lifting who trained without benefit of any professional assistance. They taught themselves out of pamphlets and books.

When the Kono family returned to Sacramento after termination of the war, Tommy continued his weight lifting activities by joining the YMCA. However, the barbell sport was not one of the accepted programs of the institution, and Kono pursued his interest on his own initiative at the YMCA.

Attract Attention

It was at a West Coast Junior show. Competition in 1949 that Kono first attracted attention. Bob Hoffman, coach of the Olympic weight lifting team and considered the

pounds.

The Oak Park Athletic Club of signment in Europe. Sacramento paid for Tommy's trip to the national weightlifting meet at New York in 1950, the tournament being held for the purpose of selecting a United States team for a trip to the International meet at Paris.

Kono successfully reached the semi-finals, but a day before he was scheduled to compete in the finals, he was notified of his mother's death and was compelled to forfeit his position and return to Sacramento to be with the family for the funeral.

Military Service

service in March of 1951 and after ed and registered in its record on completing his basic training, his August 25, 1952. unit was slated for transfer to Japan. By then Kono had earned national recognition as a possible Olympic representative and a frantic appeal was made by interested officers at Fort Ord, where he recevied his training, and also by Hoffman, who had been named as coach for the United States Olympic weight lifting team, to

Recognizing the importance of athletics and the part it would play in the "cold war" during the JACL Olympic year ,the military authorities relaxed all duties of potential Olympic athletes and simultancously ordered them to train for the Games. Tommy Kono was one of the thousands of athletes in military service who were reassigned for the purpose of training for the Olympic games.

keep Kono in the United States.

al lightweight lifting crown in arm of the JACL with the support New York and was automatically of Issei leaders. Hito Okada, who chosen on the Olympic team. At had husbanded the JACL's meager the New York meet he was also finances during the war years, er in any class in the nation.

Assigned to Germany

championshop at Helsinki, Kono JACL's national director, took and other members of the Olympic over the administrative machinery team who also were members of at Salt Lake City. the armed forces were assigned to the Army of Occupation in Germany and consequently toured the continent in a goodwill sports

Recently in competition with Danish weight lifters at Copenhagen, ing passage of remedial legisla-Kono smashed two additional tion was one of telling the facts

outstanding athlete of the year from the Coast by the PAA.

"Tommy" Day Planned

in honor of this native son with a national champion who lifted 765 parade and a testimonial dinner, but the plans were temporarily shelved because of Kono's reas-

> Chester Gannon, former Assemblyman from Sacramento and one of the arrangement chairmen, stated that, "The celebration won't grow stale with the passing of months. Eventually Kono will be home and the luster will be little tarnished on his gold medal. When he returns that will be the occasion for our party, and we on the committee intend to make the most of it."

Resolution congratulating Kono for his Olympic victory was introduced in the California Assembly by Assemblymen John Moss and Gordon Fleury of Sacra-Kono was inducted into military mento and was unanimously adopt-

> A native of Sacramento, Calif., Tommy Kono was graduated from Lincoln Grammar School and Sacramento High School and also attended Sacramento Junior College. His twin brothers John and Mike

are specialists in airplane repair and maintenance at McClellan Air Base, whil another brother Frank has been with the U.S. Army in Korea for the past 11 months.



(Continued from Page 10)

legislative program: (1) Equality in naturalization, (2) passage of legislation to indemnify evacuees for evacuation losses and 3) suspension of deportation for Japanese nationals in the United States. The Anti-Discrimination Commit-In June, 1952, he won the nation- tee was formed as the legislative named the outstanding weight lift- took over as national president from the wartime prexy, Saburo Kido. Mike Masaoka went back to Washington with a definite mis-After winning his Olympic sion and Masao W. Satow, the

> The story of the JACL decade is an important one in that it illustrates the effectiveness of an organized minority in a democratic society.

The JACL's objective in obtain-

December 19, 1952-33 PACIFIC CITIZEN

PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISERS

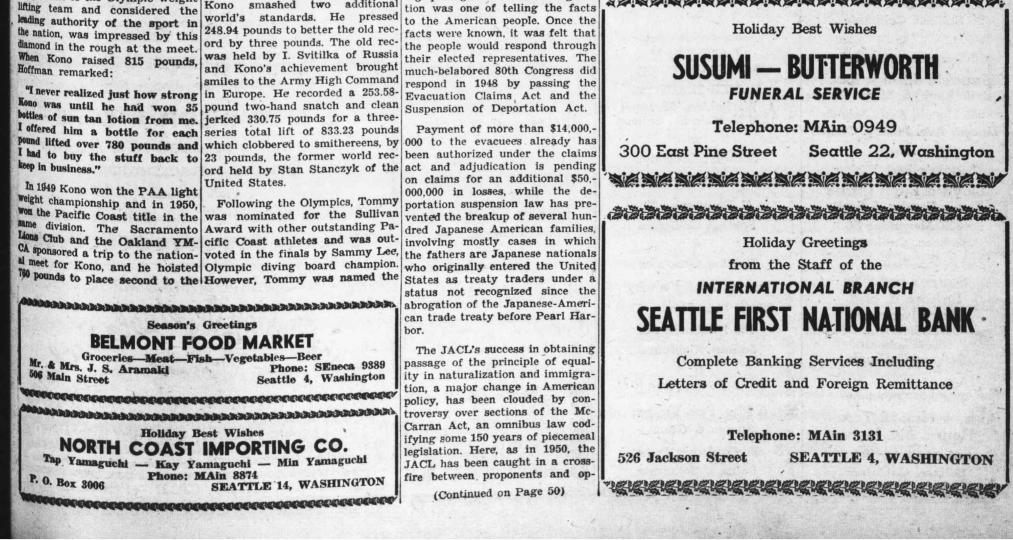
Best Wishes Season's Greetings **University Flowers** WEST COAST "Flowers Say It" PRINTING CO. 4000 University Way Paul & Ted Tomita SEATTLE, WASH. 514 Main Street John Y. Fukuyama SEATTLE 4, WASHINGTON Phone: EVergreen 1560 Phone: MAin 0233 and the contraction of the contr Greetings M. K. FISH COMPANY Manufacturers of Kamaboko & Satsumaage **Fresh Fish** K. Murata, Prop. 511 Main Street, Seattle Phone: Main 0016 IN A REAL COLOR REAL REAL COLOR REAL COLOR COL Season's Greetings CHIHARA JEWELRY & APPLIANCE CO. Westinghouse Appliances 612-614 Jackson St. Mr. & Mrs. George Chihara Phone: MAin 2275 Seattle 4, Washington -----**Best Wishes** TENKATSU Tempura — Tendon — Sukiyaki 520 Main Street SEATTLE 4, CALIFORNIA Phone: MUtual 2912 Mr. & Mrs. Rikizo Takei NE Season's Greetings GYOKKO-KEN CAFE We serve all kinds of Chinese dishes' **RESERVATIONS FOR PARTIES**

J. FUJII, Prop.

Telephone: MAin 3662 508 MAIN STREET SEATTLE 4, WASHINGTON

SERENCE CERTER CER CERTER CERT





PACIFIC CITIZEN 34 — December 19, 1952

Things of the Earth: A Groundhog View Infected as the younger writers the message down straight, but,

"You have to have your own lights to go by, and your own fences for leaping." A famous author here describes his lights.

by Nelson Algren

appeared in part in The California Quarterly for autumn, 1952.—Ed. Note)

"The young man and woman writing today have forgotten the problems of the heart in conflict with itself," William Faulkner heart but of the glands. Of victories that carry no real hope, defeats in which nothing of real leave no scars."

Is it not, rather, that they have become so infected with our manic might conceivably imperil that peculiarly native mirage?

For there are no loyalty tests for the heart, the heart has no country at all. So long as living is something more than passing safe and dryshod, something more than just not dying, the heart never can conform.

Nor do I, personally, get any real large lift out of the assurance, offered so often, of the longremaindered intellectuals of the

Season's

for me.

our idealists, with assistance from strength of his imagination among the dough-face ex-Communists, are the things of the earth." observed in accepting the Nobel driving precisely in the fashion of Meaning, I choose to take it, to Prize for Literature. "They write Russia's idealists, as hard and fast believe in your God if you can. not of love but of lust, not of the as possible toward penalizing in- But above all to believe in your Russia's idealists, as hard and fast believe in your God if you can. ticipation that commonly proves as possible toward penalizing in- But above all to believe in your too costly. "I've asked a lot of dependence of thought and action. life. "If your God is forgetful of Till the triumphs of Dreiser and your life," the young French mournful count. "one hundred and Mencken and Sinclair Lewis are novelist Rossi writes, "keep your twenty stories. The price was value is lost, and of griefs that down in the dust of with the 20's. life. Your life is all that matters."

"The permissible area for calm I seriously doubt that the young discussion is being narrowed and man and woman writing today the range of ideas so limited that summer, when I was a sprout on but something more intimately me have forgotten the problems of we have closed our minds to the Chicago's streets, we used to go on than these-that went into every the heart in conflict with itself. receipt of ideas from Asia," Mr. I doubt they've forgotten a thing. Justice Douglas observes, "the Every 8 feet of gravel behind tav-just like you now." philosophy of strength through ern or tenement became Chateaufreedom of speech is being re-Thierry. I don't know why it had or James T. Farrell or anybody. passion for personal security that placed by the philosophy of always to be Chateau-Thierry. I for he stood on the precipitous recall that we lost it one Saturday edge of exhaustion: by bonds of

writer has forgotten the ancestral problems of the heart in conflict Swedish arms in modern times. It bankruptcy. with itself, but rather that he is was in the morning we went out unwilling to pay the price now to counter-attack that one of us asked for non-conformity.

easier for some to handle than field telephone. others.

* * * Possession is the price of creation, and the woman or woman By standing erect you could, of who declines to be possessed can- course, simply tell him what you Time-Life-Partisan-Review chain, not create. And, if possessed, he had to say, since he was only 3 that compared to the drive for has to move against the currents feet distant. But lying prostrate conformity in the U.S.S.R., we of his own time, though by his was infinitely more strategic. haven't as yet any true notion own lights the true shore lies The accurate ear and the retenhere of what the real thing is like, against the current. Even though tive memory of such a writer as When I'm standing knee-deep aware that the only way he'll find James T. Farrell constitute a sort and sinking in the muddy waters land will be when the waters toss of literary field telephone, a twoof the Little Calumet and Mr. his blue and bloated carcass up. party line sufficient for steno-

("Things of the Earth" first | up to inform me that were I stand- tice of life that the artist finds ing in the Volga I'd be up to my the promise of perfection for his ing in the Volga I'd be up to my the promise of potential the inter than the street, Farrell's lie prostrate until the flesh, like Wolfe's, failed the print, poor inkblots more under its emotional the street in the street is an and brain; away, I don't feel he's done a thing in those absurd formulas prescribing this or that concept or method fit for a Rohrschach than living. The saddening fact remains that or technique. Let him mature the

below the shoulders.

is art. Where it fails, for the

exact reason that it will take no

life. So that while Faulkner's peo-

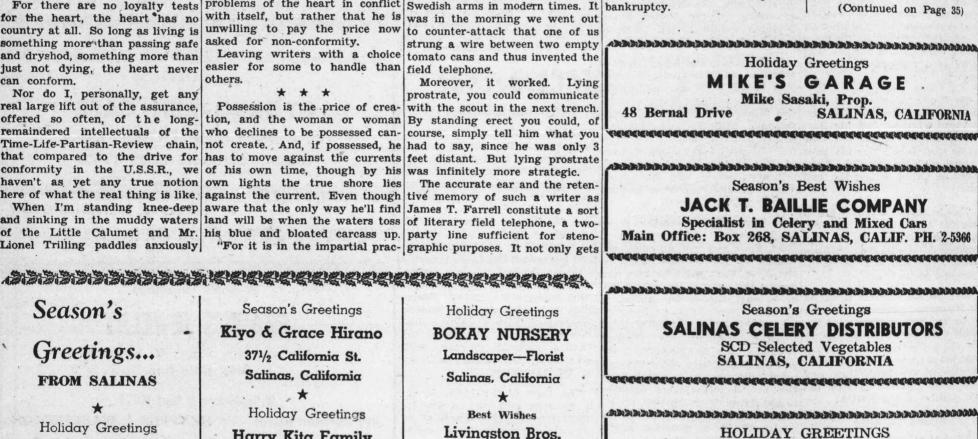
Because there was something-not

* * *

On Saturday mornings of early my blood, not a tear, not my seed, recall that we lost it one Saturday edge of exhaustion; by bonds of No, it isn't that the young to the Swedes on the next block pity and pride and love a man in the terrible slums of Naples, not who spent himself into spiritual strung a wire between two empty Leaving writers with a choice tomato cans and thus invented the

> Moreover, it worked. Lying prostrate, you could communicate with the scout in the next trench.

Lionel Trilling paddles anxiously "For it is in the impartial prac- graphic purposes. It not only gets



does so without engaging the re- are by the current passion for does so without the and is thus personal security, the field-telemuch safer than standing upright phone affords a method whereby much safer than standing options one is unrequired to spend one's emotions recklessly. But, to parayour fool head blown off 5 inches phrase the old biblical saw, you have to lose your life to gain your A method based upon the sen-A method based upon the sent art; and time inevitably decides can get enough of such code set against those who play the safe down fast enough, the end result game.

The hardest sort of truth. And yet it was in his personal failure risks, is to afford the breath of that Fitzgerald's art succeeded For he recorded life not through ple are sometimes more real than a field telephone, but through his the men and women you meet on own heart and flesh and brain; as the print, poor inkblots more under its emotional load,

One suspects that Bromfield will What Wolfe and Fitzgerald, live to a mellow old age.

Dreiser and Faulkner do that the As one also suspects that it is field-telephone school does not, is among the things of the earth to participate emotionally. A parthat one comes closest to the spirit of our times. That the bluebirds among us fly too high to sing any but the most serene songs. That from up there we must appear the happiest, healthiest, sanest high, right up there with Kipling. wealthiest, most tolerant, wisest, most inventive folk ever to grace the earth of man: a carnival of 4-H clubs trooping the meadows of an everlasting summer in a only happy land, the only happy But he wasn't like you or me time.

> For it is not in the great cities of Europe nor in the lion-colored villages on the Sahara's edge, not

Holiday Greetings Henry, Margaret, Beatrice and Florence Tanda 332 Geil St. Salinas, California

Greetings...

FROM SALINAS

*

Season's Greetings Kiyo & Grace Hirano 371/2 California St. Salinas, California .* Holiday Greetings Harry Kita Family

480 Romie Lane Salinas, California

* Season's Greetings ASHTON IMPLEMENT CO. **OLIVER TRACTORS** J. W. Ashton, Manager 1280 N. Main St., Salinas Season's Greetings George & Maye Young 41 Hawthorne St. Salinas, California * Holiday Greetings **James Abe Family** Mr. & Mrs. Manki Abe 150 Hitchcock Rd. Salinas, California * Season's Best Wishes Mr. & Mrs. Bob Yamamoto Steven & Gordon **39 California Street**

Salinas, California

Holiday Greetings **BOKAY NURSERY** Landscaper-Florist Salinas, California *

Best Wishes Livingston Bros. TRACTOR CO. Your Allis Chalmers Dealer SALINAS and KING CITY CALIFORNIA

Salinas, California **10 Abbott Street** (WERE CERESCIENCE CONTRACTOR C

PRINGLE TRACTOR CO.

CATERPILLAR and JOHN DEERE TRACTORS

Season's Greetings Shinpachi & Shige Kanow Calvin Keith & Linda Joanne

536 Lincoln Ave., Salinas Lincoln Ave. Presby. Church

* Season's Best Wishes Lloyd & Fumi Urabe Roger, Sandra & Scotty 339 Alexander St. Salinas, California

Season's Greetings Saburo E. and Mary Iwamoto Elyse, Caryl, Barbara, Douglas 7 East Lake St. Salinas, California

> * Holiday Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. H. Teraji Henry, Bill, Joyce 63 Monterey Rd. Salinas, California

Season's Greetings OSUGI GARAGE K. Osugi, Prop. 11 California St. SALINAS, CALIFORNIA * Season's Greetings SALINAS SEAFOOD MARKET SALINAS, CALIFORNIA Sam Kitamura, Prop. * Season's Greetings THE TOGGERY Shoe and Men's Wear 9 West Market St. SALINAS, CALIFORNIA J. Iwashige, Prop. RUB



"Things of the Earth"

(Continued from Page 34)

por in the half-sunk huts along has any people possessed such a meet life so head-on that they the ruined walls of ancestral cities superfluity of physical luxuries can afford neither the tweeds that

debauched, irresponsible faces in good faith and an incredulous disappointment.

For nowhere before have men and women felt themselves divided our national contentment. by so vast a discrepancy between lived so tidily amidst such psy-

American Century, uned, intense, can afford, as the England of the fast international set. Dickens and the Russia of Dos-

chological disorder. Never have Arnold's phrase today means, Koch. men and women lived so hygienic- rather, the capacity to see that ally while troubled by such a sense our myths are so many, our vision of personal uncleanliness. No- so dim, our self-deception so deep tried, it begins to seem, after a where has any people been so out- and our smugness so gross that while, that they are the innocent wardly confident that God is on its scarcely any way now remains of ones. That it is the judge and the side while being so inwardly con- reporting the American Century matrons, the arresting officer and science-stricken lest He be not. except from behind the tote-board, the bailiffs, the lawyers and the Never has any people set itself From behind the TV commer-such a rigid moral code while cials and the Hearst headlines, the spectators who are the more applying it quite so flexibly. Never car ads and the subtitles, the edi- truly guilty.

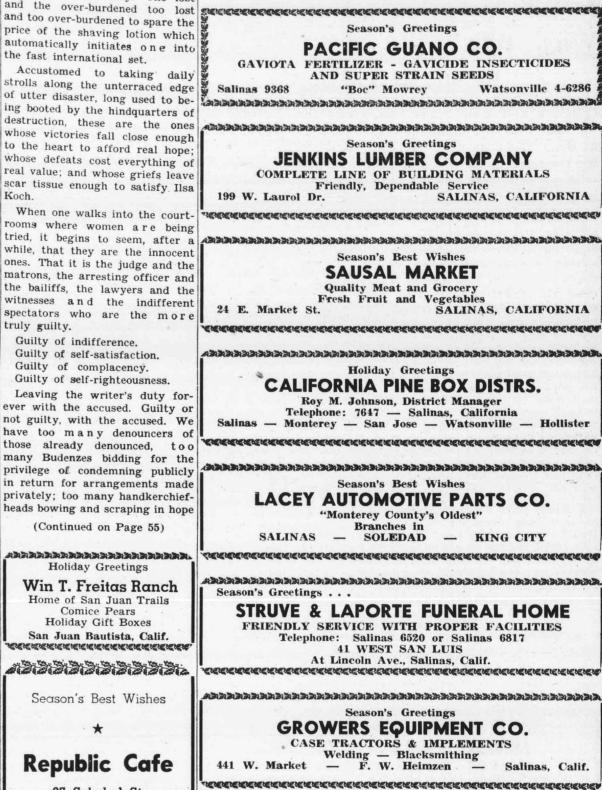
To my own lights Matthew scar tissue enough to satisfy Ilsa

SALINAS PACKING CO. the ruined walls of ancestral cities appendix of provide a dearth of relephone: 9565 of our time. emotional necessities. not in the war, but in Los Angeles tory of human suffering as vast and the over-burdened too lost poverty or war, but in 200 and New and terrible as that in which and too over-burdened too lost and Muncie and Chicago and New Dickens and Dostawark which and too over-burdened to spare the and Muncle and Charles and Diskens and Dostoevsky wrote. price of the shaving lotion which York, in the basic that one dis-Accustomed to taking daily debauched, irresponsible to taking daily the world; full of an astonished to evsky could not afford, a glit-strolls along the unterraced edge tering psychological facade, a of utter disaster, long used to be-Salinas 9368 coast-to-coast tote-board upon ing booted by the hindquarters of which hourly bulletins proclaim destruction, these are the ones whose victories fall close enough An assumption of happiness to the heart to afford real hope; by so vast a discrepancy borner through mechanical ingenuity none whose defeats cost everything of Never on the earth of man has he the less tragic for being naive. real value; and whose griefs leave

found once more. The lost and

the over-burdened who have to

When one walks into the courtrooms where women are being



anananananananananananananananananan

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year

SID & LOPES UNION SERVICE

Telephone: 8428

Season's Best Wishes

KELTNER'S SAVING CENTER

HANCOCK PRODUCTS

Salinas, California

202 E. Market

37 Soledad St. SALINAS, CALIFORNIA

STRIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI

Season's Greetings

Berry's Flowers

HARRY & DOROTHY SHIRACHI, 532 Lincoln Ave., Salinas JAMES & MARIAN TANDA, 303 Lang St., Salinas, Calif. ICKEY MIYANAGA, P.O. Box 714, Salinas, Calif. LEFTY MIYANAGA, P.O. Box 714, Salinas, Calif. MR. & MRS. BILL INOUYE, 50 Bernal Dr., Salinas, Calif. SAM, DON & ATSUKO IKEDA, 618 Sherwood Dr., Salinas GEORGE, MASAYE & LESLIE TANIMURA, 303 Boeing Ave.

SALINAS VALLEY CHAPTER JACL

MARY HIBINO, 252 N. Madeira Ave., Salinas, Calif.

MRS. MIYA KUBOTA, CORY & SUSY, P.O. Box 714, Salinas Y. ICHIKAWA FAMILY, 616 Archer St., Salinas, Calif. MR. & MRS. TONY ITANI, 72 Villa St., Salinas, Calif. S. SHIRATSUKI FAMILY, 60 Hitchcock Road, Salinas, Calif. OSCAR ITANI & Family, 132 Rico St., Salinas, Calif. EVA & ROBERTA URABE, 259 River Road, Salinas, Calif. GEOGGE & SHIRO HIGASHI, 618 Sherwood Dr., Salinas, Calif. NOBE SHIGEMASA FAMILY, 23 E. Lake St., Salinas, Calif. JANICE KITAMURA, 23 E. Lake St., Salinas, Calif. JOHN & YOSHIKO TERAKAWA & Family, 25 E. Market St. MR. & MRS. KEN SATO & Family, 145 Davis Road, Salinas MR. & MRS. ROY SAKASEGAWA

& Family, 174 Wright Road, Hollister, Calif.

HOLIDAY GREETINGS TIFFANY MOTOR COMPANY FORD AND MERCURY - CARS AND TRUCKS Sales and Service Hollister, California Phone 780 **WWWWERE CONCERCICULARIES CONCERCICULARIES** CARERARE CARERARE CARERARE CARERARE CARERARE HOLIDAY GREETINGS

HOLLISTER RADIO SERVICE **RADIO** — TELEVISION Tak, Flo and Dale Kodani Res. 801 - 1st Street **Business Phone 74-J** San Juan Bautista, California Hollister, California **HARRENE CONTRACTOR CONT**

REREACTION REPORT AND A A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year

torials and the conventions. For PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-35 it is only there that the people of

Season's Greetings

Telephone: 9565

Dickens and Dostoevsky may be successive concerned and the successive conc



36-December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN

A Short Story:

MR. MATSUO

It will leave you asking Why? Why? Why?

By MITSU YASUDA

THE FIRST time I met him, heard him, I should say, was over the phone one afternoon. My office phone, at that. "I am an alien," he said, "and I have been following the news of the McCarran Bill very closely. I have also complimented, really. read..." He went on with measured words, smoothly and deliberately.

any alien, Italian, German, Slavic, and very Americanized alien, his seems to me that somehow Issei chances of the Bill passing the English was so perfect. But it or Nisei, no matter how perfect Senate, the congressmen we must their diction, could be identified write to, et cetera. I hadn't been of an Issei, if you know what by another Nisei over the phone. to a short income up time, and I was busy catching up At any rate, this gentleman was an Issei, and not such a bright time, and on gossip.

the JACL, and he was interested, the middle of a juicy bit, and I very much interested. He wanted turned around somewhat annoyed. to know more about our work, how The little man, not more than 5 we proposed to get himself and feet, began thanking me courteoushis friends American citizenship ly, but unsmilingly, for the in-... and so as soon as I was able to formation of that afternoon back. poke a word in, I told him the I recognized the perfect English date and time of the next JACL before the conversation, and I said meeting.

I would have forgotten about him if it hadn't been for the fact a little more about this thing ... " McCarran Bill. He asked me ma a little more about this thing ... " many questions, so many I pre-many questions, so many I prethat it was the first time I had ever heard English spoken so well I honestly don't known why he by an Issei, and the fact that he picked on me, although I must

To anybody, he would have been foible irks everybody, I guess. The JACL meeting was adjourned and everybody stood around in small circles discussing the sized eyes. He looked extreme to a JACL meeting for a long

deduction, an old one. He said he A slight tap on my elbow and had heard a lot about the work of an "Eh . . . Miss," stopped me in

"Oh, you must be the gentleman who..." and he said "Yes, of

refused to leave his name, which admit I was handling publicity

and public relations, and I mu admit such people know, or should make it a point to know, or least make a show of knowing, lot about what's going on in t club. I did make a couple of forts to draw in the national ficer in our group, and a distr officer or two, but they we busy. And anyway, I didn't mir Looking back, I should have f

His name was Mr. Matsuo. already said he was short, k besides that he was small bon He was probably about 60, with face just the shape of a prus dried. He had bright, ordinal un-Issei-like. That is, he's "Americanized," he's lost the lo

But that's really beside point. Mr. Matsuo is a New You er, lived here 40 years. He has had a hakujin wife, and four ch dren, all girls. He has nev spoken a word of Japanese to r He speaks the language, of cou . . I've heard him speaking other Issei. But to any Nisbest, and often good, Japanese, always answered in English. grant the man an idiosyncrasy.

Well, Mr. Matsuo turned to be sincerely interested in near became an expert on the la He even came up to the office couple of times. Where I wo we subscribe to a number of lingual newspapers, plus the H cific Citizen, so I took to habit of gathering them up, re marking interesting bits of formation on the Bill, and dro ping them off at the lobby of apartment house. It took me of the way only a little, but ea time, he would call and thank for them.

Oh, it's true that all other Is: were interested in The Bill, to I have a mother and father. A heaven forbid that all of the should have decided to call dividually for advice. But Mr. Ma suo's continuing concern, searching probing questions, elation at each advance step tel phoned to me always, got me excited and worried about T Bill as if my own citizenship we at stake. And it wasn't long befo I started feeling personally sponsible for getting him his che ished papers.

Well, when the Senate pass The Bill, we chortled. I say th with special emphasis because it was the first time I heard Mr.

Ĩ	AND SEASON'S GREETINGS from
	PLACER COUNTY, CALIFORNIA MR. & MRS. HOMER TAKAHASHI, Loomis, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOM M. YEGO, Penryn, California MR. & MRS. KELVIN MITANI, Newcastle, Calif. GEORGE MAKABE, Loomis, California
_	MASAO YAMADA, Penryn, California
ust	ARKERSESSERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER
at	Holiday Greetings
, a the	from
ef- of-	PLACER COUNTY JACL
rict ere nd.	PENRYN, CALIFORNIA
felt	1952 OFFICERS
. 1	President
but ned.	Loomis District
h a ine,	Newcastle District Ren Material
ry- lely	Auburn District
S 0	Corresponding Secretary
ook t I	Treasurer Roy T. Yoshida Social Chairman Nobuya Nimura
the	Athletic Director
ork-	Placer Nevada League Director Bunny Nakagawa
hil-	Historian
ver me.	JOIN THE JACL
irse	, LIER CIERCIER CIER
to iei's	
he So	SEASON'S GREETINGS
out	MAIN DRUG
the	Prescription Specialist
aw.	Cosmetic Agent for
e a	DuBARRY - COTY - PRIMROSE HOUSE
bi-	Hiroshi Takemoto P. O. Box 522 - LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA - Phone: 2822
Pa- the	
in-	NEWERENEISIENENENENENENENEN
op- his	ARRENERE ERENENENENERENENENENENENENENENEN
out	HOLIDAY BEST WISHES
me	EARL FRUIT COMPANY
sei	LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA
oo. nd	Represented by:
em	VERNON OWENS
in- at-	J. A. MARSHALL
his his	
as	, SERENCERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERE
The	AREARIERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER
ore re-	A Merry Christmas and A Happy New Year
er-	PENRYN FISH MARKET
sed	GOTO BROS.
his it	FRESH FISH - VEGETABLES - GROCERIES
Mr.	



Patroníze Our

113-114-115 Vernon Street		Matsuo laugh. It was a nice laugh,	P. O. Box 75 Penryn, California
ROSEVILLE, CALIFORNIA		sort of long and undulating. He wanted to donate some money im-	Phone 284
MARKARKARKARKARKARKARKARKARKARKARKARKARKA			
the sec we see see see see see see see		speedily accepted). He wanted to	, LE CALLER CALLER CALLER CALLER CALLER
	ASISISISISISISISIS.	go to Washington to thank Mike	a the
Season's Greetings	Season's Greetings	and Etsu personally, but I dis- suaded him from doing that, just	ARRENEISISISISISISISISISISISISISISISISISIS
	Season's circeings	then. Not that I didn't think the	
*	•	Masaokas would extend their hos-	Season's Greetings
Placer Grocery	Penryn Pastime	pitality, but my eyes were on Mr.	· and
		Truman, and my eyes were jaded. As it happened, of course, The	Best Wishes to the League Members and Friends
Nishimoto Bros.	Jiggs J. Naito	Bill was vetoed.	Dest wisnes to the League Memoers and Prove
*	P. O. Box 245 Phone 2681	I guess the saving grace of Issei	DIALED FRUE EVOLUTIO
P. O. Box 83 Phone 2011		lives is the Old Country philosophy	PACIFIC FRUIT EXCHANGE
	DENDEN CALIFORNIA	or "yamoenai," "shikataganai"	
PENRYN, CALIFORNIA	PENRYN, CALIFORNIA	It's a good one. The Nisei have	LOOMIS - NEWCASTLE - AUBURN - COLFAX
AIRIRIGIEIGIEIGIEIGIEI	, SIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIG	their youthful resilience, "the ve- toes be damned." But poor un-	the same and the same
		Issel-like Mr. Matsuo He wood	
ANTRINITIATIATIATIATIA	<i></i>		
YULETIDE GREETINGS	Season's Greetings	had lost all dreams and I bot his	
IULETIDE GREETINGS		hands were shaking as he called me to ask if it were true.	Season's Best Wishes
YOSHIDA	Beckett		
	Manufacturing	"I heard it over the radio and the radio, you know, is wrong	Placer Tractor & Implement Co.
COMPANY		at times. It isn't so is it? m.	I Ideal I Ideivi & Implement of
General Merchandise	Co.	President could not do that "	FORD TRACTOR
BEER — WINE	PENRYN, CALIFORNIA	I've told many a white his in	Description of the second s
Roy T. Yoshida	Manufacturers of	inke situations. I sometimes surger	DEARBORN INIT LINITE
P. O. Box 346 Phone 27W	BECKETT CAR SQUEEZE ALUMINUM TREAD	by my nes even. But this I couldn't	THE ANT ODDAVER
NEWCASTLE, CALIF.	PLATE RUNBOARDS	deny. The best I was able to de	The and 20
KIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEI	ARRENE RELEASE	was to force bounce into my voice	P. O. Box S Newcastle, California Phone vo
2 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	A CHAR WAY WAY WAY WAY WAY WAY WAY WAY WAY W	(Continued on Page 48)	, SERENERE ENERGY EN
			And the second se

AREIGISTERE Season's Greetings ASSOCIATED SERVICE Highway 40 MIYATA BROS. Phone 4246 P. O. Box 3 LOOMIS, CALIF. * Holiday Cheer Hilltop Service Station Phone 2491 Jack & Mary Yokote PENRYN, CALIF. * Holiday Greetings HAMADA GARAGE Dick Hamada Phone 4508 LOOMIS, CALIF.

* Greetings SUE'S PLACE Pool - Beer - Wine M. Noda, Prop. NEWCASTLE, CALIF. * SEASON'S GREETINGS BANK OF AMERICA

STATEWIDE BANK * Season's Greetings Mikawa Fish Market Phone 2452 P.O. Box 212 PENRYN, CALIF. *

Best Wishes Clifford Yamada & Sons P.O. Box 505 Phone 246 PENRYN, CALIF.

* Season's Greetings MAEDA BARBER SHOP Sam Maeda P.O. Box 231 PENRYN, CALIF. *

Holiday Greetings Yamamoto Shoe Shop F. Yamamoto P.O. Box 61 PENRYN, CALIF.

* **Best Holiday Greetings** NEWCASTLE PHARMACY The Rexall Store Phone 49 **Donald Wiswell** NEWCASTLE, CALIF.

rrigigigigigigigigigi (

THE MAP "After a pause he said, "One

ought not live with a sword in hand."

by Hiroshi Kashiwagi

T WAS THE time of hunger in hated to play with Kiku but I liked February. It was when mama the game so much that I always complained of the tramps, dozens weakened when she begged me. of them who came every day, hat It was my game really because in one hand and the other extend- Kiku couldn't play it by herself. ed. Mama said the hands seemed We would board one of the cars to reach out from their throats. that passed and since were were She gave what she could, but still free to chose we chose the finest, she complained. But for me it was the biggest and of course, the newwhen I was crazy about automo- est and then we would go for a biles. That was all I could think ride past the fruithouse, the saabout day and night. I especially loon, the service station, the "End liked to hear papa talk about cars, of City Limit" sign, the grove of and I made it a point to bring up olive trees, the grammar school, the subject. When the pictured then orchard country. The road advertisement came I placed it on was familiar as far as Auburn papa's desk where he couldn't five miles away but beyond that help but notice. Sometimes papa were only dots and names on the leafed through the pamphlet but map but if I remembered to call mostly he couldn't be bothered. out quickly some place like Boston He remarked that we were lucky or Mississippi then we would go to be eating and then cursed as on without stopping and our jourhe tried to balance books that he ney would take 'us farther and said would never balance. farther away. But never too far.

I think it really started with gry," or develop a sudden itch the map that came as a supple- and scratch her stomach, or spot ment to papa's New Year magazine. Papa had the map pasted and holler, "Hello Miss Thomas!" on the kitchen wall and when he talked he pointed to it so often ting on the breadbox in front of that I soon became quite familiar with the colors and shapes and names of many places. But the places were all faraway, as faraway it seemed as the stars.

Whenever I could get away from school and chores I sat on the with his father and every time breadbox in front of the store Kiku asked him why Betty didn't where the Lincoln Highway come Sammy said she had to stay stretched before my eyes. I wasn't at home. alone for Kiku was always with me. I tried to duck away from her but she managed to find me. So do." she and I watched the automobiles. We watched for hours on end; sometimes identifying the cars; sometimes counting them until we lost count; and always looking for out-of-state license plates. Once we saw a caravan of gypsy cars and we waved hoping they would stop. Had they stopped we would have surely scrambled into the store for we were afraid of gypsies, but they didn't see us. Kiku insisted that she saw a naked boy-child among the gypsy women, and I didn't believe her.

Then we played the game. I

HOLIDAY GREETINGS



December 19, 1952-A PACIFIC CITIZEN

SEASON'S GREETINGS

FRANK ANDREWS Your MERCURY Dealer SALES AND SERVICE

808-812 Atlantic Street Telephone 469 **ROSEVILLE, CALIFORNIA** I CONCERCICULUS CO

Season's Greetings

from Members and Employees of

Newcastle Fruit Growers Assn.

Growers & Shippers of **COVERED WAGON BRAND**

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year

American Fruit Growers, Inc.

PACKERS and SHIPPERS OF DECIDUOUS FRUITS **BLUE GOOSE BRAND**

Placer County District

Auburn — Newcastle — Loomis

GREETINGS

NASH – DE CAMP COMPANY

PEP - NADCO BRANDS Sales Office: Visalia, California PACKING SHEDS

Loomis - Lodi - Reedley - Exeter - Los Angeles

"Joyous Holiday Greetings To Our Nisei Friends"

WOLF AND ROYER HARDWARE

FISHING and ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

229 Vernon Street

ROSEVILLE, CALIFORNIA

Merry Christmas and Happy New Year



LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA WEREICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICICI	Somehow that was the happiest place to eat our chocolates. Betty and Kiku sat up on the the box (Continued on Page D)	
Loomis Fruit Growers Ass'n. Organized April 29, 1901 GROWERS - PACKERS - SHIPPERS Placer County Deciduous Fruits High Hand Brand LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA	Greetings to My Placer County Friends TINY FUJITA 3643 9th Avenue Los Angeles 18, Calif.	CENTRAL GAS COMPANY NISEI-Owned and Operated Butane Appliances Propane "Serving the Heart of the Sierra Foothills" P. O. Box 215 Phone 4851 LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA
Season's Best Wishes	Holiday Greetings	GREETINGS
Yego Insurance Agency TADASHI YEGO WESTERN PIONEER INSURANCE CO. GENERAL LIABILITY Phone 2981 P. 0. Box 126 PENRYN, CALIFORNIA	• MEHL CHEVROLET SALES and SERVICE Phone 2991 LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA	SAVING CORNER MARKET Frozen Lecker Service P. O. Box 375 Phone 2841 LOOMIS, CALIFORNIA

someone like her teacher and wave

and we would be back again sit-

"Why? I didn't do nothing."

Sammy came to town quite often

"Cause she don't work like I

"I wish Betty could come some-

"Aw, she never can't come,"

"I wish she could come," I said

But one Sunday Betty came, in

"It was such a nice day, we

all took a bath and decided to

come for a ride," Sammy's father

explained happily to papa. They

both laughed and went into the

kitchen where papa kept his wine.

The lady and mama had so much to say that they didn't know

where to begin. They bowed several

"How are you?" The lady said. "How are you?" Mama said.

"We all took a bath and decided

to come for a ride," the lady repeated. Mama took up the baby

and made much of it, then she gave

Betty and Sammy and even me

and Kiku a chocolate bar apiece.

So we ran out to the breadbox.

fact the whole family came, even

and I was sorry I had said it.

times, then I could play with her,"

Sammy said with finality.

the mother and the baby.

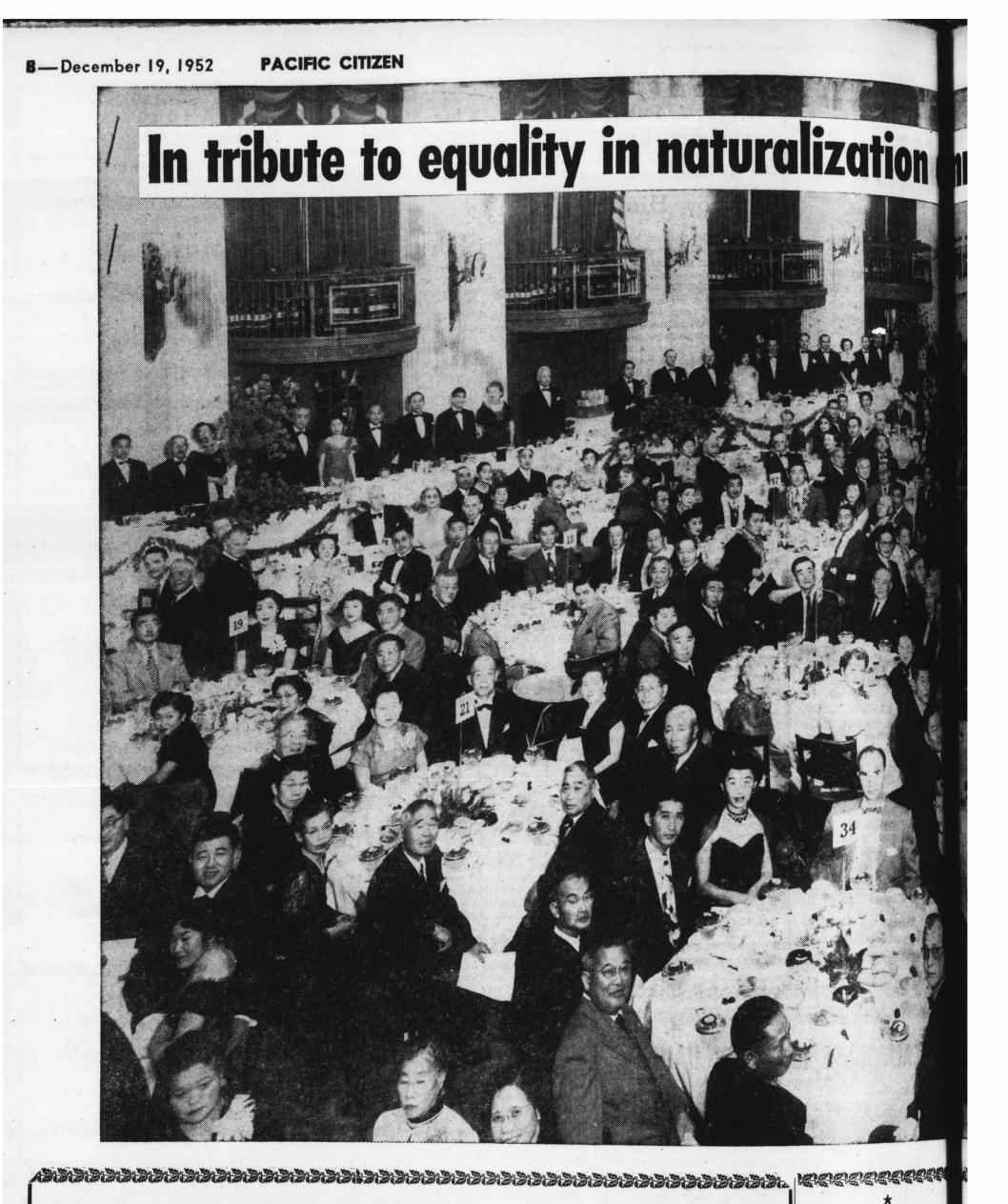
"Aw go away, Kiku!"

the store.

"Why?"

Kiku said.

times



Greetings from the

ARIZONA CHAPTER JACL

GLENDALE, ARIZONA

MR. JOHN SAKATA, Rt. 1, Box 639, Glendale MR. & MRS. DAVID C. MOORE, Rt. 5, Box 544, Phoenix MR. & MRS. SHIG TANITA, Rt. 3, Box 741, Glendale MR. & MRS. SHIG TANITA, Rt. 3, Box 741, Glendale MR. & MRS. BUSTER COLLINS, Rt. 1, Box 347, Phoenix LINDY OKABAYASHI, Rt. 2, Box 372, Glendale MR. MUTT YAMAMOTO, Rt. 1, Box 994, Glendale MR. & MRS. MASAO TSUTSUMIDA, Rt. 3, Box 528, Glendale MR. & MRS. JOE ETO, Rt. 3, Box 12, Glendale MR. & MRS. SUEO KIMURA, Rt. 3, Box 83, Glendale MR. & MRS. SUEO KIMURA, Rt. 3, Box 753, Glendale MR. TOM TANITA, Rt. 3, Box 653, Glendale MR. & MRS. GIICHI NAKATSU, Rt. 1, Box 176, Tempe MR. TED TERAJI, Rt. 3, Box 89, Glendale MR. MIKE KOBASHI, Rt. 1, Box 75, Glendale

MR. & MRS. CARL SATO, Rt. 1, Mesa MR. JAMES OZASA, Rt. 1, Box 491, Glendale MR. & MRS. T. OKABAYASHI, Rt. 2, Box 272, Glendale MR. & MRS. T. OKABAYASHI, Rt. 2, Box 272, Glendale MR. & MRS. K. YOSHIOKA, 830 E. Glendale Ave., Glendale MR. & MRS. WATARU TANITA, 3307 W. Northview, Phoenix MR. & MRS. PAUL ISHIKAWA, Rt. 1, Box 230, Mesa MR. & MRS. TSUTOMU IKEDA, Rt. 3, Box 6, Mesa MR. & MRS. SUS TANITA, Rt. 3, Box 649, Glendale MR. & MRS. MASAJI INOSHITA, Rt. 1, Box 754, Glendale MR. & MRS. TOM KADOMOTO, 3511 W. Polk St., Phoenix Seasons' Greetings Dr. & Mrs.

Masao Ohmoto 3517 Magnolia St.

St. Louis 18, Mo.

> Joyous Tidings from ZENITH **Television Sales** Coachella, California

> > from the

*

KKERE

MR. & MRS. MAKOTO TANITA, Rt. 3, Box 648, Glendale NICK H. NAKAGAWA, Rt. 1, Box 365, Phoenix KUHARA BROTHERS, Rt. 1, Box 120, Glendale

Season's Greetings to Our Japanese Friends Valley 5 & 10 and Season's Greetings Valley Dept. Store SEASON'S GREETINGS H. NAKAMURA & SONS Coachella, California South Mountain Flower Gardens Growers of Finest Flowers Mr. & Mrs. K. Kishiyama RT. 1, BOX 369 PHOENIX, ARIZONA RT. 1, BOX 347 PHOENIX, ARIZONA











ANNOUNCEMENT

MORE AND MORE CHICK SEXORS WANTED

ENROLL NOW ... MAKE MONEY

Hatcheries throughout America are experiencing shortage of chick sexors.

Jobs are always guaranteed to all our graduates.

More and more demand for American sexing school graduates.

5. John Nitta, founder of the American Bexing School has just returned from Japan. The school will continue to teach the old reliable vent method for commercial work. The regular vent method is still the top method and will continue to be the top.

DON'T STAY ON THE SIDELINE...MAKE MONEY

It doesn't cost much to learn. Learn now.

PHONE, WRITE, OR WIRE TODAY



SEXING SCHOOL

Branch School: 208 S. Roscommon Ave., L.A., Calif. Phone: ANgelus 3-8797

Home School: Lansdale, Penna. Phone: 5156 & 5157

PACIFIC CITIZEN 38 — December 19, 1952. THE SET-UP

Maybe he lost his nerve...maybe it was just Christmas...

by Paul Itaya

I'll wait a couple of more minutes, small electrical store. He saluted overhear. How would you like to he decided. Casually he glanced the Santa Claus in the window. into the window of the electrical Walking to the end of the block, appliance sore, noted the toy train he boarded a street-car. After a circling the track in a minature country scene. In back of the rural scene a placard with a jolly, fat Santa Claus pointed to an announcement of one shopping day left 'til Christmas. "Phooey," he muttered "ain't got time for that stuff." He turned contemptuously him, and slipping off his coat, away. As he did so he saw a short, he draped it over the back of the train in the window. Wrap it up, squat, dark-skinned figure come chair standing in front of the plain, striding down the street.

watched the man approach, saw sleeves, took out the notebook with that he was Japanese. Quickly he of the goose-neck lamp he studied forth a box. "Is this it?" he asked half-swung back to the window, the name clearly imprinted on the the boys, who were busily gawking all the time mentally observing the blotter. Taking a piece of blank at the train in the window. oncoming figure. Tensed Taro paper, he set about copying the stood quietly, yet with bated breath. He sighed with satisfac- then with an air of concentration tion when he saw the man stop settled down to his task with a then enter the First National Bank practiced and deft hand. which was next door.

Taro straightened his tie, tugged at his jacket, then followed the the streets, crowds of people were man through the door. Once inside he stepped to the table where wrapped packages. Several of them culated air he frowned, then gulpthe man was busily writing. From the inside of his coat pocket Taro him. Taro smiled derisively. In drew out a small black notebook, picked up the chained desk pen and busied himself writing. Surreptitiusly he watched the man. Once or twice he nodded to him in a friendly fashion. When saw the man stop writing and look around, he said: "Here, use this blotter. It's clean."

"Thanks," the man replied, smiling in appreciation. He took the blotter and swiftly blotted his name. With a nod in Taro's direction he picked up his book and moved toward one of the windows.

For several minutes Taro busied himself making notations in his book. Then picking up several check blanks and the blotter he put them into his coat pocket. Taro then moved to one of the teller cages. He paused behind a pillar, then with a smile of satisfaction of one having successfully completed a business transaction,

Compliments of

Season's Best Wishes

TARO SATO looked up and down the street impatiently. Well, Leaving the bank, he passed short ride he got off and quickly walked to the small, dingy hotel ingly at Taro.

where he was staying. Taro hurriedly crossed the musty lobby, nodded to the roomclerk, and ran up the stairs to his room. He locked the door after scarred table pushed against the

Out of the corner of his eye he wall. Whistling, he rolled up his the blotter in it. Under the light name. Taro frowned once or twice, scratched his head, lit a cigarette,

It was dark when he got down-

town again. As Taro walked along hurrying loaded dwon with gaily waved a "Merry Christmas" to ed. the distance he could hear Christmasy music and the tinkling of bells held in the hands of the Salvation Army girls. Unseeingly he front of the electric appliance store some minutes Taro stood motion- you? My bank's next door."

less, his mind pondering his next move.

"Golly! Bobby! Look at that!" childish voice exclaimed. "Gee! Whiz." another voice piped. "Isn't it keen?"

small boys staring at the train in the window. Their noses were flattened against the glass-pane and their eyes bugged with excitement.

"Boy! Wish I had it," the first boy said to the other. "Don't be silly, Billy. Who'd ever

get it for us?'

LERRERERERERERERERERERERE

face as he placed a protecting arm a stanting around the other. Patronize Our

"Just a minute, boys," the salesman broke in. "We can't let this happen with Christmas coming tomorrow." Turning to Taro, he said, "I'll take your check. One good turn deserves another."

"Would it be all right if I write

"Yeah-we're too poor," Billy replied, turning away. "Let's go." Taro looked at the two forlorn

figures as they turned away. He a bigger figure?" Taro asked. He couldn't help but notice the thin, quickly added, "I'd like to give pale, pinched faces, the uncombed them something extra for new hair, and the thread-bare, faded clothes and food." clothes. Immediately a plan be-

gan to form in his mind. Boy, what a perfect set-up, he thought. "Just gled on the man's face. He turned Leaving the bank, he passed the a minute, boys. I couldn't help but to look at the two boys; Taro folhave that train?"

"Golly! Oh, boy! No foolin' " "Gee, whiz! Mister. You're not

kiddin' Cross your heart." Two pairs of eyes stared up unbeliev-

heart," Taro laughingly replied. At that the two boys began to dance around him. "Come on, let's wallet and smiled as he handed the get it," he said, leading two happy man the correct amount in cash. and gleeful boys inside.

"These boys would like that will you?" Taro said to the elderly man who approached them. "Yes, sir!"

The man stepped behind a counter, reached down and brought

The two raced for the counter, and with exclamations of oh's and ah's, eyes shining with delight, nodded in unison.

"How much is it?" Taro asked. "That'll be \$5.95 with the tax,"

the man replied. Taro reached for his wallet. This is it, he thought. With a cal-

"Anything the matter, sir?" "I guess the boys don't get that train. I seem to have forgotten my money. I hate to disappoint the boys." Taro looked at the two passed on. Finally he stopped in boys, who were now looking up at him in consternation. "You . with the train in the window. For you wouldn't take a check, will

Instantly the two small faces lit up with hope.

"I'm sorry, sir, but I can't do that."

Taro looked down, patted the two heads. "Sorry, boys, can't buy Taro looked around, saw two that train today. Forgot my money."

> Immediately the two small faces fell. "Gee, whiz, Mister," sniffed the one boy, fighting back the tears, "tomorrow's Christmas. We've never had a train."

> "Come on, Bobby," replied the other boy. "Let's go home." Disappointment was written on his

and the contraction of the contr

Greetings from

Max & Ed



When the man finished, Taro found himself exclaiming, "Well, "I'm not kiddin' and cross my I'll be! Here I had enough money all the time!" He fumbled in his

127 Elm St.

*

*

*

186 Main

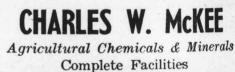
Seed Co. PURINA CHOWS 244 Yellowstone Ave POCATELLO, IDAH KIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI Best Wishes * Frank's Chevr Service Lubrication, Tire and Batt Accessories Season's Greetings 222 Main Street FRED NITTA WATSONVILLE, CALIF All Forms of Insurance Frank Mito, Prop. WATSONVILLE, CALIF. REERIEIEIEIEIEIE JOYOUS NOEL Murata Fish & Grocery Season's Greetings **Truck Delivery** 214 Bridge Street WATSONVILLE, CALIF. Mehl's **Holiday Greetings** Funeral Hom **River Nursery & Florist** Larry Tsuyuki 46 E. Front Street Carl E. Mehl - Anita E. M WATSONVILLE, CALIF. E. C. James Mehl Season's Greetings 222 E. Lake Ave. ODA BARBER SHOP WATSONVILLE, CALF WATSONVILLE, CALIF. SEASON'S GREETINGS JOHNSON CHIN REAL ESTATE — GENERAL INSURANCE THE FRANKLIN LIFE INSURANCE CO. Insurance Security Incorporated's Trust Fund Office: 20 Bridge Street Watsonville, Californ *ĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ*

Goodwill Advertis

BEST WISHES

Season's Greetings

ORGANIC BASE MIXED FERTILIZERS "ORTHO" INSECTICIDES WAREHOUSE, 1ST & WALKER STS. MAIL ADDRESS: 138 ROGERS AVE. TELEPHONE 4-4307 FUNGICIDES & FUNGICIDES EMPIRE HIGH TEST GYPSUM



P. V. NATIONAL BANK

a

Greetings Ford's "Your Gift Center" **Charles Ford**





BUICK

SALES - PARTS - SERVICE

Box 689 216 Van Ness Avenue

Watsonville, California

ZAR & PERRAULT Your Chrysler and Plymouth Dealers Late Ave, Watsonville, California SEASON'S GREETINGS MARTY FRANICH LINCOLN-MERCURY

Auto Sales and Service 4-3394 P. O. Box 391 566 Main Street WATSONVILLE, CALIFORNIA

May the Holiday Season and the year

ahead bring you much happiness . .

BUD, Inc.

Packer and Shipper

California Fruits and Vegetables P. O. Box 759

Watsonville, California

40-December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN Assault and Battery

"A man like him should be shot," she repeated with conviction

by Allan Beekman

CHE SAT ON THE WITNESS stand in Honolulu's district court, a friendly way, completely unaware She charged that one, Ken Kato, "did unlawfully and intentionally When she invited him. lay his hands on and his arms around her person . . . contrary to and in violation of Sec. 11055 of Act-325 SLH/49."

"Will you identify yourself,"

married. He had left the sales the prosecutor requested, "I am Mrs. Jewel Janson," she job he had shared with Bill. He had found work selling advertissaid, softly.

"Do you know Ken Kato?" the ing for a weekly paper and writprosecutor inquired.

ing a column for it. Through brown eyes underlined with dark circles she glanced at the defendant, a man in his mid-his experiences in selling with that the overlapping part con-the apartment with a nod and a dle-30's who returned her gaze Bill. Bill had not appreciated the cealed the information he had re-grimace. humor. Bill swore vengeance. through rimless glasses glittering on each side of his straight, thin nose.

"I do know Ken Kato," she answered. She pointed to Kato led on her that day, after a lapse who had bent his well-groomed black head forward to catch her ance, he had smiled in his gentle, answers, in the proper places, to this. He had been fit and selfwords.

From the corner of her eye she could see her squat, swarthy husband sprawled on a' front bench, his unshined black shoes thrust out before him. In encouragement her husband nodded his head, which was badly in need of a haircut.

"Did Mr. Kato visit you at your home?" the prosecutor continued.

"He did. He came and said he was working as a federal census enumerator. He said he was enumerating all the people in the area. I was alone in the apartment. - But I didn't suspect anything. I had known him for a long time. He used to work with Bill - that's my husband. They had been friends once. Naturally I let him in."

KATO HAD SLIPPED out of her life after she and Bill had



When she invited him in he sat down on the shabby couch near the door. His eyes glanced over

the dingy room in mild surprise. sat down beside him,

Kato wrote a column telling of the top of the big census form so into this place." She indicated corded on it prior to coming to

hostility he had inspired in his examine the form; in doing so former friend. When he had cal- her shoulder rubbed against him.

fat and untidy.

Over Kato's head, as he sat be side her on the couch, she saw, hanging from the wall, a colored photograph of her husband. Bill her, the better to en seemed to be frowning at her and he had just written on Kato.

"How much money did Bill earn last year?" Kato inquired.

She told him, "We moved here after Bill went broke.'

He paused in his writing. Without looking up he said, "I hadn't heard that he went broke. He was a very successful salesman when we worked together."

Her nostrils twitched, "He made me think that, too - before we were married. He's a smooth talker. He sold himself to me. But after we were mar-on it prior to coming to h ried he invested all his money in Then he opened his portfolio and a house. It was a beautiful "You mustn't look at the house. I loved it. When his confidential" proposed to enumerate her. She sales fell off he couldn't keep up the payments. He lost the house. Kato carefully folded forward He lost the money. We moved

Kato seemed embarrassed. "Life

But Kato did not know of the her home. She bent forward to is full of disappointments." "It is."

Again she glanced at her hus-He began to ask her questions. band's photograph. He had promof two years in their acquaint- He carefully wrote down her ised her riches and brought her

She sighed and turne Kato. She put her h wrist, drawing it slight form.

Kato asked a few m Kato asked his pen ions, replaced his pen pocket and began to his papers.

She looked up at him prise. "Is that all?" He nodded.

She snatched the ce from his hand. "Let me She pulled the form an legs to her farther side. He observed that she folding the form and the information he had He put out a restraining confidential."

A faint flush crept cheeks. He thought she terpreted his instruction rebuke and taken offense tempted to correct her. From his portfolio he a paper and offered it "This," he said, "is a bla It contains the same que the one you have. Why at this instead?"

She made no move b (Continued on Page

.Season's Greetings from

SEABROOK, NEW JERSEY

MR. ICHIRO HAIJIMA, 824 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. JIRO MUKAI, 829 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. TOM HAMASAKI, 852 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. H. YAMASAKI, 827 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. EDDIE YUMIKURA, 806 Garden St., Seabrook MR. & MRS. TOM IMAMURA, 853 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JAMES MITSUI, 1305 Second St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. WATARU OKAMOTO, 823 Garden St., Seabrook MR. & MRS. WATARO ORAMOTO, 525 Gaute St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JERRY TAKEMOTO, 840 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JON IPPOLITO, 1004 Seabrook Village, Seabrook, MR. & MRS. SHOZO AOKI, 1406 Second St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. H. MIZUSAKI, 810 Garden St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. PAUL IZAWA, 809 Garden St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. S. OKAMOTO, 808 Garden St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. GINZO MURONO, 818 Garden St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. KEN NAKAWATASE, 819 Garden St., Seabrook MR. & MRS. T. YOKOYAMA, 826 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. GEORGE NOGA, 825 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. Y. MUKODA, 839 Adam St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. ALFRED ISHII, 847 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. SADAKI ISHII, 845 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. MAMORU NOGUCHI, 844 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JIM OKINO 243 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JIM OKINO, 843 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. S. MORI, 848 Elm St., Seabrook, N. J. JOE YAMAMOTO, 930 Jefferson St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. HENRY NAKAUCHI, 931 Jefferson St., Seabrook MR. & MRS. JACK NAKAYAMA, 933 Jefferson St., Seabrook MR. K. OOKA, 935 Jefferson St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. M. KAMIKAWA, 936 Jefferson St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. EDWARD MORINAKA, 940 Jefferson St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. M. FUNO, 945 Harrison St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JOHN NAKAMURA, 948 Harrison St., Seabrook MR. & MRS. KAORU KAMIKAWA, 950 Harrison St., Seabrook MR. ISAO SUGIMURA, 954 Van Buren St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. RAE KIHARA, 956 Van Buren St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. H. YANO, 961 Van Buren St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. CHARLES KOYANAGI, 963 Van Buren St., Seabrook, N. J. & MRS. FRANK ENSEKI, 965 Van Buren St., Seabrook

MR. MR. M. MATSUI, 975 Roosevelt St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. Y. NAGAHIRO, 970 Roosevelt St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. Y. NAGAHIRO, 970 Roosevelt St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. IYOMON ONO, 969 Roosevelt St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. BILL TAGUWA, 974 Roosevelt St., Seabrook MRS. HATSUYE OSHIO, 946 Harrison St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. KAZUO KOBAYASHI, 951 Harrison St., Seabrook MR. & MRS. KAZUO KOBAYASHI, 301 Harrison St., Seabrook MR. BILL KUBOTA, 359 Van Buren St., Seabrook, N. J. JOHN FUYUUME, 887 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MARY WAKAMIYA, 886 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. ROY YORIZANE & Family, 864 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. CHARLES ONO, 866 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook MR. & MRS. T. OGATA & Family, 872 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook MR. & MRS. K. TAZUMI & Family, 873 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. W. WAKATSUKI & Family, 875 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. RAY BANO, 874 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook,, N. J. MR. & MRS. ISAO TSUJI, 876 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. ISAO TSUJI, 876 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. ISAO TSUJI, 876 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. YOSHIO NAGASHIRO, 877 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. NISHIURA, 882 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. ALBERT IKEDA, 831 E. Parsonage Rd., Seabrook
MR. & MRS. T. MIYAHARA, 234 Belmont Ave., Bridgeton, N. J.
FRANK & ALICE MATSUI, 834 E. Parsonage Rd., Seabrook
MR. & MRS. MASAO NAKAMA, 910 E. Parsonage Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
BILL HADA, 816 E. Parsonage Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. GEORGE MASAKI, 926 Deerfield Dr., Seabrook
MR. & MRS. MITSUO IKEDA, 908 E. Parsonage Rd., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. KISAJI KAWAMOTO, 832 E. Parsonage Rd., Seabrook, N. J. REFERENCE CONTRACTOR CONT

MR. & MRS. HENRY FURUSHIMA, 981 Flower St., Sea MR. & MRS. MIN TAKATA, 922 Juniper St., Seabrook, N.4 MR. & MRS. HARRY OGATA, 980 Flower St., Scabrook, N

MR. & MRS. TOMOZUCHI KUNIYUKI, Dorm. 2, Apt. 3, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. NOBORU TANIGUCHI, Dorm. 3, Apt. 6, Seab

- MR. & MRS. GORO MUKAI, Dorm. 3, Apt. 10, Seabrook, N MR. & MRS. TOSHIMITSU NAKASHIMA,
- Dorm. 4, Apt. 9, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. TOKUZO KANAI, Dorm. 6, Apt. 3, Seabrook, N MR. & MRS. YOSHINAKA IKEBUCHI,
- Dorm. 6, Apt. 5, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. TAKAYOSHI TAKATSUKA
- Dorm. 6, Apt. 9, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. HARU HASUIKE, Dorm. 11, Apt.-7, Seabr REV. & MRS. YONOSUKE SASAKI,

REV. & MRS. YONOSUKE SASAKI, Dorm. 11, Apt. 3, Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. KATS NISHIMOTO, Dorm. 7, Apt. 8, Seabro MR. & MRS. ROY NISHIMOTO, Dorm. 4, Apt. 8, Seabro T. HAMASHIMA & Family, 977 Juniper St., Seabrook, N. I SHIOKICHIRO KUWABARA, 995 Juniper St., Seabrook, N. MRS. M. MINAKATA & Family, 979 Flower St., Seabrook, N. MRS. M. MINAKATA & Family, 979 Flower St., Seabrook, N. J.
MR. & MRS. MASATADA IKEDA, 996 Juniper St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. MOTOI IDA, Dorm. 10, Apt. 7, Seabrook, N. J MR. & MRS. H. KASHIWAGI, Dorm. 10, Apt. 1, Seabrook MR. & MRS. KAZUO HORITA, Dorm. 9, Apt. 9, Seabrook MR. & MRS. MATSUJI HANZAWA, Dorm. 9, Apt. 2 Seabrook MR. & MRS. MATSUJI HANZAWA, Dorm. 9, Apt. 2 Seabrook MR. & MRS. MAISUJI HANZAWA, Dorm. 9, Apt. 2 Seabrok MR. & MRS. ROY YAMAMOTO, Dorm. 9, Apt. 8, Seabrook OSAMU SOGA & Family, Dorm. 9, Apt. 12, Seabrook, N. 4. MR. & MRS. KANICHI KAKODA, Dorm. 8, Apt. 9, Seabrook, N. MR. & MRS. MANSUKE YAMAMOTO, Dame 9, Apt. 4, Scapbrook, N. J.

Dorm. 8, Apt. 4, Seabrook, N. J. GEORGE MIZUHARA, 20B Hoover Annex, Seabrook, N. J. SEICHI YOKOTA, 22A Hoover Annex, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. TOM WATANABE, 37 Hoover Annex, Seabr MR. & MRS. KUNIKICHI MATSUDA, 41 Hourse Annex, Seabrook, N. J.

41 Hoover Annex, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. RICHARD S. NAKAI, 45 Hoover Annex, Seabro

- MR. & MRS. KASHIRO MUKOYMAMA,

KAHEI TANI, 112 Hoover Annex, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. JITSUO DODOHARA,

- 62 Hoover Annex, Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. KANEMATSU NORIMATSU,
 - 1318 State Rd., Seabrook, N. J.

Ashley-McCormick Co. OFFICE OUTFITTERS Bridgeton, N. J. * Greetings from HESPELT'S FLORIST Bridgeton, N. J. * Compliments of **BAUER HARDWARE** Bridgeton, N. J. * **CRYSTAL LAUNDRY** and **Dry Cleaning Service** Bridgeton, N. J. Greetings Mr. & Mrs. S. Yoshizaki and Family Dorm 10, Apt. 10 Seabrook, N. J.

1º

MR. & MRS. RYOZO YEYA, 1504 Third St., Seabrook, N. GEORGE & ROSE SAKAMOTO, 1022 School Village, Seabr JAMES & NANCY SAKAMOTO, 1011 School Village, Seabr MR. & MRS. NAOZO YAMAMOTO,

1014 School Village, Seabrook, N. J. MARTHA & VERNON ICHISAKA, 1613 Third St., Seabro HAROLD EMERSON, R.D. 5, Bridgeton, N. J. JACK KEEFE, R.D. 1, Seeley Harmony Rd., Bridgeton, N. MR. & MRS. KIYOME NAKAMURA, R.D. 2, Elmer, N. J. JOHN H. FERRILLO, 2116 Carll's Corner, Bridgeton, N. J. MARION GLAESER, 1401 West Village, Seabrook, N. J. KENNETH CHIVERS, 1710 Fourth St., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS FRANK HEMENWAY, 1409 W. Village, Seabro AKINOBU TSUJI, Dorm. 2, Apt. 93, Seabrook, N. J. WILLIAM O'DONNELL & Francis, 1200 West Village, Seabro WILLIAM O'DONNELL & Family, 1309 West Village, Scale CHRISTIAN S. HILL, Seabrook Post Office DOROTHY CHAPMAN, 1301 West Village, Seabrook, N. J. FRITTS LOVELAND, 83 Church St., Bridgeton, N. J. JACK PHILLIS, R.D. 1, Elmer, N. J.

JACK PHILLIS, R.D. 1, Elmer, N. J. MR. & MRS. JOHN MELCHIORRE, 8 W. Maple St., Cedarville, N. J. MR. & MRS. WILLIAM J. SCHEFFER, R.D. 5, Bridgeton, N. MR. & MRS. WILLIAM J. SCHEFFER, R.D. 5, Bridgeton, N. CHARLES J. HILL, R.D. 1, Elmer, N. J. FRED S. BARKER, Giles Rd., Bridgeton, N. J. MISS EDNA M. BEAL, R.D. 2, Elmer, N. J. CARL HOLM, 1405 West Village, Seabrook, N. J. CARL HOLM, 1405 West Village, Seabrook, N. J. HARLAN B. CUSHMAN, 1410 West Village, Seabrook, N. J. TOM MORISHITA, DORM. 1, Room 30, Seabrook, N. J. MRR. & MRS MORIO SHIMOMURA, 1417 W. Village, Seabrook MARY & CHARLES NAGAO, 1404 West Village, Seabrook, N. MISS SUE YOKOYAMA

MISS SUE YOKOYAMA & Family, 916 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. GUNSABURO KONO

& Family, 921 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. SHINEI YAKABI, 918 MacArthur Rd., Seabro MR. & MRS. SHIJI KUSUMOTO, 914 MacArthur Rd., Seabro MR. & MRS. HARRY USUI, 924 MarArthur Rd., Seabrok MR. & MRS. JAMES YAMASAKI, 885 MacArthur Rd., Seabrook, N. J. MR. & MRS. YUKIHARU NIJI, 979 MacArthur Rd., Seabro

THE WALK HOME

lowly he began leading the down the road..."

by Fred S. Kai

allow. An elderly man was also be arrested. . . ing slowly up the road a approach.

of hair about her forehead temples disheveled by peron, she finally reached Naait for her.

n's narrow dark eyes as he e him, her face contorted by "His brow wrinkled into a

in ran up the dirt road as up a large poster in the market as her slippered feet caught hiding for the market caught hiding foreign priests will

Nagata San stared intently at distance ahead, unaware of the ground. "So they've come at last," he said softly. "I suppose it agata San! Nagata San!" she was foolish to think they'd pass ted, "Wait for me! I have thing important to tell abruptly. "Tell me, how many agents arrived, and in what neighborhood did they begin their search?"

"A large patrol, fully armed, san, who had turned around about thirty men in all, I'd say. As far as I saw they divided into two troubled gleam shone in the or three groups and began their search from different parts of the the girl shuffle to a halt houses on Sendo Street heading



there in time to see them scatter to start their search. As soon as I'd noticed in which directions they were headed, I ran to your house to warn Hiroshi" She faltered and, despite the agitation plainly etched on her face, blushed SLENDER kimono-clad hidden missionaries. They've put family. "I mean-you and your family. I met only your wife at deeply. "I mean-you and your

Compliments of

DEERFIELD, N. J.

A CALLER CALLER CALLER CALLER CALLER

HENRICKS

at 46 E. Commerce St.

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-41

agents had arrived, I rushed to the market place and reached to you to-" Kimiye San checked into an inner pocket of her garment. "I almost forgot! Your wife asked me to give you this note which she had hastily written-" Nagata San took the scrap of

paper and, with one hand still

Season's Greetings

STANLEY

LIQUOR STORE

Featuring

Kiku-Masamune Sake

4 S. Pearl St.

BRIDGETON, N. J.

CLEVENE CLEVENE CLEVENE LEVE

Mr. and Mrs.

* .

the door. She'd just heard the resting on his staff, read through « news from a neighbor and was squinted eyes. A faint, quizzical worried about you. She told me smile, in strange contrast to his you had just started out on some wrinkled brow, flickered on his matter for the next village, and face. Kimiye San thought she she asked me to try and catch up heard him murmur, "Ah, women-" as he slowly and carefully herself and quickly dug her hand folded the paper and put it in his pocket.

> "Come, Kimiye San," he said, turning toward her. "I think we'd better head back to the village (Continued on Page 42)

> > Happy Holidays

Hurley's

of Bridgeton

Holiday Greetings

WILBERT M. BACON

& CO.

in this this this this this this

PACIFIC CITIZEN 42-December 19, 1952 Assault

The Walk Home" I'm an old man, my feelings can

(Continued from Page 41) and see what can be done, if anything_"

The girl quickly stepped forward and clutched the old man's let alone attempt. It's unlikely detached the form from her fingsleeve. "Nagata San! Wait! I'd that my son and the priest have ers, and substituted the blank never say this if it wasn't for the escaped the Shogun's men-they form. As he did so his arm, bare danger which you'd face by returning to the village. I know the what right have I to save my own contents of that note from your skin-me, an old man-when bewife-no, I didn't read it never stoop to such a thing. I only have to place myself in your wife's position to know what she rest . . . "

wrote. I'd do the same if-if I had a husband in danger. Please, sir, go on to Fukuoka where you'll be safe from arrest. It's a large town and it will be easy to hide yourself. there-perhaps Hiroshi and the priest have escaped the agents and fled there also. . .

13

for his action. . . Nagata San placed his hand

over Kimiye's restraining arm and gently loosened her tight grip on permission to allow the foreign his sleeve. "Kimiye San, what you priest to live at our house for prosay warms my heart; although (Continued on Page 43)

Holiday Best Wishes from the

Fort Lupton Chapter of JACL

GREETINGS FROM FT. LUPTON, COLO.

MR. & MRS. FRANK YOKOOJI, Rt. 1, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. LEE MURATA, Rt. 1, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. WILLIAM HISAMOTO, Rt. 2, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. ELTON NAKAMOTO, Rt. 2, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. ISAO OTO, Rt. 2, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. GEORGE KONISHI, P.O. Box 24, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. FRANK YAMAGUCHI, Rt. 2, Fort Lupton MR. BYRON KAWATA, Rt. 1, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. HARLEY INOUYE, Rt. 1, Box 105, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. SAM OKAMOTO, Rt. 2, Box 25, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. FLOYD KOSHIO, Rt. 1, Box 106, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. SAM KOSHIO, Rt. 1, Box 104, Fort Lupton MR. & MRS. JACK TSUHARA, Rt. 2, Box 95, Fort Lupton

MR. & MRS. SABURO TANAKA, Rt. 1, Fort Lupton

HOLIDAY GREETINGS .from

still be stirred by the gentle pleading of a woman. But what you

and my wife are asking me to do is something I can't even consider, wouldn't have had time. And so - I'd hind me I leave my loved ones to suffer imprisonment or death? My conscience would never let me

> SLOWLY, HE began leading the He had straightened up. Now, girl down the road toward the to read the fine print, he leaned village. "I am not a Christian, as across her legs again. In doing you well know, Kimiye San, but I so, to aid in maintaining his balcan understand why my son chose ance, he placed one hand on her to be converted-although at the time I practically disowned him

(Continued from Page 40)

the form he offered nor to return the other.

After a moment of hesitation he leaned across her legs, gently in his short-sleeved sport shirt, touched her leg. He let it remain there a moment.

She studied the blank form. What does this say?" She pointed to a heading containing some abbreviations.

thigh.

She was wearing an abbreviated pair of shorts. She saw his "When my son first asked my hand, big and strong and brown from the Hawaiian sun, resting against her white leg dotted with short black hairs. As he bent forward, his ear not far from her As he bent lips, she caught the sweet scent of the preparation that groomed his hair.

> Now, FROM HER SEAT on the witness stand, she faced the prosecutor. "I thought when he first put his hand on my leg it might have been an accident. So if I mentioned it he might say, 'I'm sorry, Mrs. Janson, it was an accident. I didn't do it on purpose.' But when he did it more than once I became suspicious.

"And then I felt his arm coming around me."

He had put the arm around her, partly embracing her; but also, possibly, to partly balance himat the form. She waited. A minanything. He simply sat quietly, one hand on her thigh, the other partly around her. She could hear his breathing, slow, regular and natural.

She flushed with anger as she recalled the scene to the prosecutor. "I said, 'Will you please take your hands off me?' And he sat up."

She recalled that at this point she had stood up and walked across the room. Kato had regarded her pityingly, as he might have regarded a fretful child.

"I'm sorry," he had remarked, finally. She had turned on him, her nos-

trils dilated, her body shaking with rage.

"I said, 'A man like you should be shot!" " she told the prosecutor, "I told him to get out of there. I told him I was going to tell my husband. And then, after he left, I could see him going to the apartment of my neighbor. I called her on the phone and told her to be on guard against him. "A man like him should be shot!" she repeated. Nothing less would do for the man who

Japanese American Evacuation and Resettlement

THE SALVAGE By Dorothy Swaine Thomas

With the assistance of Charles Kikuchi and James 8 The salvage was that group of Japanese Americans wartime status was temporarily improved through res ment in the East and Middle West during the years of and 1944. One-third of the 110,000 were permitted to and 1944. One-third of the first part of the book gives the detention camps. The first part of the book gives broad background — the way of life that Japanese An cans developed in this country. The second half com detailed life histories of fifteen resettlers. 650 pages, 26 charts-1952.

THE SPOILAGE By Dorothy Swaine Thomas and **Richard S. Nishimoto**

A documentary report on the spoilage, that group of 19 Japanese Americans evacuated from the West Coast came to be identified as disloyal to the United States. "Written with scientific objectiveness, but reading it searching emotional experience." Chicago "A case history in the brittleness of democratic safegu which deserves the careful study of every though citizen." News

408 pages, 13 illustrations-1946.

WEAR IT PROUDLY I didn't say anything. I thought By William Shinji Tsuchida

In this remarkable series of letters home, a Japan American GI records his experiences and impressions. letters constitute an exceptional commentary - disarm and spontaneous.

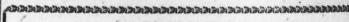
150 pages-1947.

REMOVAL AND RETURN self as he leaned over her looking By Leonard Bloom and Ruth Riemer

ute passed in which neither said Studies the social and economic position of the Japan anything. He simply sat quietly, Americans before and after the war, measures the los they incurred as a direct result of the wartime evacuat and offers these findings as a basic for evaluating methods by which the government proposes to settle cla resulting from the relocation.

270 pages, folding map-1949..... These books may be ordered from your book store or purchased directly from us

> UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA PRESS Address: Berkeley 4, California



Season's Greetings HARRY'S RADIO SERVICE Harry Morioka — Victor Hinatsu 512 W. 9th Street The Dalles, Oregon

Gresham Troutdale JAC

GRESHAM, OREGON

Holiday Greetings

LENER CHENER CHENENER CHENER CHENER

ĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸĸ

AREA CARGE CARACTER CARACTER CARACTER

PHILADELPHIA JACL

holiday greetings!

EASTERN DISTRICT COUNCIL Japanese American Citizens League

Akira Hayashi	Chairman
Harold S. Fistere	Vice-Chairman
Jack Ozawa	Treasurer
Jack Hirose	Publicity Director
Sachiko Tasaka	Corres. Sec'y.

EX-OFFICIO

Thomas T. Hayashi - Ina Sugihara - Tetsuo Iwasaki

New York Chapter - Seabrook Chapter Philadelphia Chapter Washington, D. C. Chapter

nad refused when she had offered herself.

CAREKERERERERERERERE Season's Greetings

George S. Mochizuki District Mgr. Representing West Coast Life Ins. Co. First Security Bank Bldg. SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Warmest Holiday Greetings to JACL-ers and **JACL** Supporters Everywhere

Mas & Chiz SATOW

1005 Third Avenue SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

VE NE NE NE N

HOLIDAY GREETINGS from PORTLAND, ORE., JACL

Mary Minamoto Mieko Fujita Mrs. Martha Osaki **Charles Mar** Mrs. Fumi Sakano Kimi Tambara Thomas Osasa Kenji Onishi Frank C. ilirahara Tom Sono John K. Inouye Mr. & Mrs. Tak Fujino George Ninomiya Dr. 'Mitsuo Nakata Mrs. Misao Hayashi Mrs. Mary Iwasaki Masao Tamiyasu Hanji Akiyama Minnie Oyama Shizuko Ochiai Nobuko Ochiai Albert Naito Dr. Paul Oyamada

Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Iwasaki Mr. & Mrs. John Hada Mr. & Mrs. Tamaichi Yamada Mrs. Yona (Yamada) Mar Mr. & Mrs. Jimmy Mizote Mr. & Mrs. Mamaro Wakasugi Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Somekawa Mr. & Mrs. Tio Kiyokawa Mr. & Mrs. George Azumano Bob Hiroshi Sunamoto Agnes Inouye Mr. & Mrs. Milton Maeda Mr. & Mrs. Nobi Sumida Mr. & Mrs. George Muramatsu Mr. & Mrs. Arthur O. Sasaki Dr. & Mrs. Robert Kinoshita Dr. & Mrs. Toshio Kuge Mr. & Mrs. Albert Oyama Dr. Matthew Masuoka Mr. & Mrs. Jack Nomi Mrs. Jessie Tanaka Mrs. Soma Ishida John A. Rademaker

Walk Home

nued from Page 42) the risk of death for the where. a despised foreigner of faith-even though he is perior!' My son didn't arth me. He only said, 'I and your position, Father,

STATES STATES

Season's Greetings R & MRS. CLUB

Detroit, Michigan

Season's Greetings DETROIT NISEI

WLING LEAGUE

Detroit, Michigan

*

Holiday Greetings CHINA DOLL RESTAURANT lizing in Cantonese Food Ind Ave. near Seward Detroit, Michigan

これのののでののでの

Holiday Greetings

ELIABLE RADIO **TV** Service

W. Vernor Hwy. Detroit 1, Michigan WO. 1-0774 Mitsunaga & Family

変換が必須、必須な、

Season's Greetings ST. PAUL CLEANERS

III St. Paul Avenue 10725 Morang Rd.

Detroit, Michigan

n Miyamoto & Family

Season's Greetings

IRENE'S eauty Shop

stimuted from refused, telling must understand that as I'm you buside of town. I found Hiroshi Istrongly refused, telling a Christian. I feel that it's now there and I said, 'You're welcome I strongly related, 'You're welcome hat would be breaking the stogun's edict even. Why shogun's edict even. Why and help to keep him safe areas shogun's ealer even my and help to stay with the priest

'Why doesn't your priest leave Japan as that's what the govern- lor, sitting before the hibachi What sort of religion is Christibers to act against the laws of a respect its teachings. ... land?!' My son answered: 'My The couple had reached priest and many others like him lage. They glanced about them but safely and fail in their duty to the girl was softly crying. God. . .' 'God, indeed,' I scoffed, 'it sounds more like sheer obstinacy or blind fanaticism. . . !'

"Then it dawned on me that my around her shoulder and, quickenson, my only son, would also face ing the pace, led her on. Finally persecution for being a Christian. he said, "Kimiye San, you'd better Alarmed, I hastily told him: return to your home. You've done 'Hiroshi, you'll also be hunted a great deal for me and my famdown by the authorities - you ily for which we'll always be must give up Christianity to save grateful. I only wish that things yourself-!' He stood up and said, had turned out differently so that 'I was hoping you wouldn't ask you and Hiroshi could have been me to do that, Father, because I'll married as planned—" have to disobey you again. . . .' Then he left to rejoin his priest.

the foreign fools for having meanwhile I shall pray the hard-blighted my son's good senses est for the safety of all of you." with their far-fetched ideals. But later my wife pleaded strongly you. . . with me to change my mind. I re-

and eventually love and reason PACIFIC CITIZEN house and rushed to the church and I can't blame you. But you outside of town. I found Hiroshi

"I've never regretted my de-

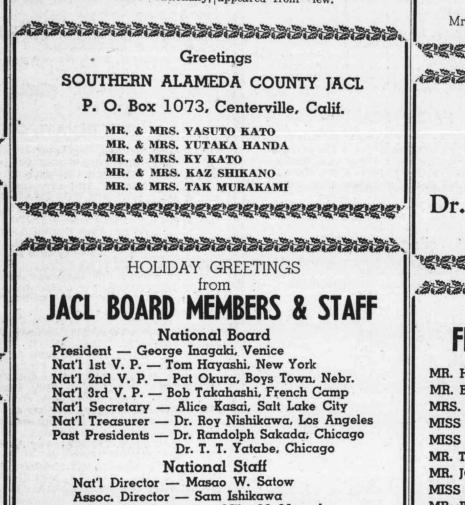
cision to afford them protection. "I tried to argue him out of Since then, I've had many discusthis dangerous idea by saying: sions of Christianity with my son and the foreign priest in the parment orders. Doesn't he realize when the weather was cold, or that by remaining here under near the open window in warm cover he's being a law-breaker? weather. I've learned a great deal weather. I've learned a great deal of the religion through these talks anity that encourages its mem- and I've come to appreciate and

The couple had reached the vilhave chosen to remain here and hardly anyone was seen on the face death rather than leave streets. Nagata San noticed that

"Why, Kimiye San, this is no time for tears. We shouldn't despair yet. . ." He placed his arm

The girl faced the old man and said solemnly: "I'll continue to "I was exasperated and I cursed pray that someday it may be-but "Thank you, Kimiye San, thank

She watched the old man trudge fused and left the room. Then, in away slowly, and she waited until solitude, I began to think the he had turned the corner and dissituation over more rationally, appeared from view.



December 19, 1952-43

Season's Greetings from... CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

NERESERVER SERVER S

SEASON'S GREETINGS from the

SHIRASAGO FARMING CORP.

\$1

3

Hardin, Montana Mrs. S. Shirasago

Mr. and Mrs. Masuo Shirasago Mr. and Mrs. Sam Shirasago, Kathy Ann & Sam, Jr. Mr. and Mrs. Tak Shirasago & Linda Joy

SEASON'S GREETINGS

and

Best Wishes for the NEW YEAR

Dr. and Mrs. George Uyemura FT. LUPTON, COLORADO

GREETINGS from

FRENCH CAMP CHAPTER-JACL

MR. HIRO SHINMOTO MR. BOB OTA MRS. SUE MARUYAMA MISS TAMAKO YAGI MISS AMY HAYASHI MR. TOSH HOTTA MR. JOHN FUJIKI MISS AYA FUJIMOTO MR. BOB TAKAHASHI

- President **1st Vice-President** 2nd Vice-President **Rec.** Secretary
- Corres. Secretary

- - Treasurer
 - Historian
- - - Correspondent

Official Delegate

And the second se	Legislative Counsel — Mike M. Masaoka	MR. BOB TAKAHASHI — Official Delegate
Cutting — Styling	Assoc. Legislative Director — Richard Akagi	MR. BEN HATANAKA — Alternate Delegate
	Pacific Citizen Editor — Harry Honda	MR. PETE TAKAHASHI — Athletic Chairman
107 Clifford	Regional Directors	
09 Empire Bldg.	Northern California — Haruo Ishimaru Southern California — Tats Kushida	, SERENCE CERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERC
Detroit, Michigan	Mountain Plains — Min Yasui	. CERENESES STATES STATES STATES STATES STATES
	New York Area - Yurino Starr	STOCKTON - FRENCH CAMP AREA
NE ADE D	, ASAKARICIERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCERCE	MR. HIRO & MISS ALYCE SHINMOTO,
NE ABE, Prop.	and the second	Rt. 6. Box 310. Stockton
and the second second second	AND CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	MISS TAMAKO YAGI, P.O. Box 294, French Camp, Calif. MR. MATS MURATA, Rt. 1, Box 361, Patterson, Calif.
変換のためのので、		MR. FRED T. FUKANO, Rt. I. Box 1696 Lathron Calif
TERESERENCES	Season's Greetings and Best Wishes	MR. HARRY OTA, Rt. 6, Box 243-A, Stockton, Calif. MR. HITO MURATA, Rt. 1, Box 361, Patterson, Calif.
	IN THE WORK ON ATTEN INCL	MRS. SATARO & MISS HELEN TOMITA, Rt. 6, Box 272, Stockton
ason's Greetings	NEW YORK CHAPTER JACL	MR. & MRS. BOB C. TAKAHASHI.
		1556 S. San Joaquin St., Stockton MR. & MRS. JOHN T. FUJIKI, P.O. Box 270, French Camp
CHIGAN	MR. & MRS. PETER AOKI, 1567 Lexington Ave., N. Y. 29	MR. GEORGE MATSUOKA, Rt. 1. Box 960, Tracy Calif
	WISAVO & WOODROW ASAL 97 Lasane St., N. I. W.	MR. & MRS. JOE TAKESHITA, P.O. Box 38, Lathrop, Calif. MR. & MRS. BOB S. OTA, Rt. 6, Box 243-A, Stockton
LEANERS	TOMIO ENOCHTY, 107 Post Avenue, N. Y. 34 MIDORI & AKIRA HAYASHI, 75 Wadsworth Terrace, N. Y. 33	MR. GEORGE OGINO, Rt. 6, Box 294, Stockton
	FUTAMI & THOMAS HAYASHI, 14 W. 107th St., N. Y. 25 CHIZ IKEDA, 50-24 96th St., Elmhurst 68, L. I., N. Y.	MR. & MRS. TOSH HOTTA, Rt. 6, Box 351, Stockton MISS AYA TSUGAWA, P.O. Box 296, French Camp
³⁰¹ W. Jefferson	I CAMFWAT 111 W S2nd St. New YORK #2, 11, 1,	MR. & MRS. FUMIO KANEMOTO, Rt. 6, Box 321, Stockton MR. BEN HATANAKA, Rt. 6, Box 269, Stockton
^{Detroit,} Michigan	YOICHI M. NAKASE, 212 Fifth Ave., New York 10 SAMMY & JOE OYAMA, 401 W. 118th St., New York	MR. & MRS. HATSUO NONAKA, Rt. 6, Box 280 Stockton
	I OTTOCTUTE CACALLI ISO W IDALO SL. NEW IOLD NO	MR. & MRS. HARRY ITAYA, Rt. 6, Box 273, Stockton MR. & MRS. GEORGE SHIROMIZU, Rt. 1, Box 1585, Lathrop
(Branches)	MR. & MRS. MURRAY SPRUNG, 225 W. South St., N. Y. 51	MR. KIYOSHI & MISS AMY HAYASHI,
	TNA STICITIARA 107 Redford SL. New TOTA II, IN -	P.O. Box 200, French Camp MR. & MRS. GEORGE KOMURE, Rt. 6, Box 304, Stockton
W. Jefferson-Ecorse	RICKI SUZUKI, 604 W. 114th St., New York 25 YASUJIRO SUZUKI, 606 W. 114th St., New York 25 YASUJIRO SUZUKI, 606 W. 114th St., New York 25	MISS YO TANAKA, Rt. 6, Box 311, Stockton, Calif. MISS MOLLIE GOTO, Rt. 6, Box 238, Stockton, Calif.
3630 Cass	YASUJIRO SUZUKI, 606 W. 114th St., HUW Instead of the St. N. Y. 25 MR. & MRS. CHARLES WEINBERG, 334 Riverside Dr., N. Y. 25 KUNIHIKO YASUDA & Family, 107 W. 88th St., N. Y. 24	MISS AYA FUJIMOTO, Rt. 6. Box 275. Stockton Calif
And	ANONYMOUS	MR. & MRS. PETE TAKAHASHI, Rt. 6, Box 348, Stockton
	ARCHER CARCELER CONTRACTOR	NERESERE E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E
in the star of a star and	A CALL AND A CALL AND AND AND A CALL BALL BALL BALL BALL BALL BALL BA	

PACIFIC CITIZEN 44 — December 19, 1952 STREET, CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR

~ *MARKARANA*

Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Paul Makabe Paula Sue, Naomi June and Truman Estes of Lincoln, Arkansas

*IKIKIKIKIKIKIKIK*IKIKI

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

from

BOYS' TOWN ...

K. PATRICK OKURA

KAZUO IKEBASU

KENNETH KAWAMI

MIKE OSHIMA

Frank and Jack Tamai 1341 S. 31st St. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

*

Mr. & Mrs. K. Patrick Okura 2604 Meredith Ave. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

*

Omaha Urban League Whitney Young, Jr. **Executive Secretary**

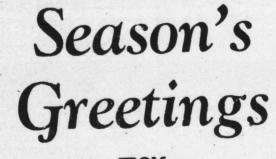
Mr. & Mrs. Kanichi Matsunami Manuel & Natsumi Matsunami Donald T. Matsunami, U. S. Navy 2040 N. 18th Street OMAHA, NEBRASKA

*

Bob and Em Nakadoi 553 S. 25th Ave. OMAHA, NEBRSKAA

*

Mr. & Mrs. S. K. Yoden



FROM

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

SEATTLE, WASHINGTON MR. & MRS. MIN SUYAMA, 9868 53rd So., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. MIN SUYAMA, 9868 53rd So., Seattle, Wash. MR. KENJI OKUDA, 1307 14th So., Seattle, Wash. MISS CHERYL "FUDGE" YOSHIHARA, 1423 Plum St., Seattle MR. KIYOSHI TADA, 2500 W. Barton St., Seattle, Wash. MISS CHERYL "FUDGE" YOSHIHARA, 1423 Plum St., Seattle MR. KIYOSHI TADA, 2500 W. Barton St., Seattle, Wash. MISS KAZIE YOKOYAMA, 2409 E. Pine St., Seattle, Wash. MISS KAZIE YOKOYAMA, 2409 E. Pine St., Seattle, Wash. MISS ELLEN HASEGAWA, 1718 Dearborn St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. WILLIAM MIMBU, 2615 21st So., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. WILLIAM MIMBU, 2615 21st So., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. MITS ABE, 725 Dearborn St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. MITS ABE, 725 Dearborn St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. MORRIE YAMAGUCHI, 4434 Holly St., Seattle MR. & MRS. JOE HIROTA, 534 25th So., Seattle, Wash. MISS HELEN HIGASHI, 1820 Jackson St., Seattle, Wash. MISS HELEN HIGASHI, 1820 Jackson St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. CHITAKE YAMAGUVA, 10101 Renton Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. THEODORE SAKURA, 2348 Alki Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TERUJI UMINO, 1815 Lander St., Seattle, Wash. MR. GEORGE KUWAHARA, 3435 19th So., Seattle, Wash. DR. & MRS. S. F. KANEMORI, 2328 18th So., Seattle, Wash. MR. ELMER OGAWA, 1309 E. Terrace, Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. MIN TSUBOTA, 927 28th Ave., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. HARUO FUJINO, 667 Weller St., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TOM IWATA, 4907 29th Ave. So., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. GEORGE TOKUDA, 751 31st Ave., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. GEORGE TOKUDA, 751 31st Ave., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. EDWIN K. NATORI, 1509 29th Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. GEORGE K. SHIMIZU, 324 24th Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. KENJI KAWAGUCHI, 316 24th Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. KENJI KAWAGUCHI, 316 24th Ave., Seattle MR. & MRS. KENGO NOGAKI, 1923 Stevens St., Seattle MR. & MRS. YOSH IMANISHI, 1809 Weller St., Seattle MR. & MRS. TED SAKAHARA, 1521 15th Ave., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TED SAKAHARA, 1521 15th Ave., Seattle DR. & MRS. TERRANCE TODA, 676 Jackson St., Seattle MR. & MRS. SHANG KASHIWAGI, 3433 24th Ave. So., Seattle MR. & MRS. GEORGE T. OKADA, 5535 Campbell Pl., Seattle MR. & MRS. GEORGE T. OKADA, 5535 Campbell Pl., Seattle MR. & MRS. JOHN KITASAKO, 3325 20th So., Seattle, Wash. MR. & MRS. TED HAYASHI, 907 23rd Ave. No., Seattle

IDAHO FALLS JACL

MR. & MRS. CHARLEY HIRAI, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. MASAYUKI HONDA, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. JOSEPH NISHIOKA, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. JOSEPH NISHIOKA, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. GEORGE TOKITA, Rt. 1, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. FRED OCHI, 169 E. 21st St., Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. EKE INOUYE, Box 296, Shelley, Idaho MR. & MRS. SADAO MORISHITA, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. TODD OGAWA, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. TODD OGAWA, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. TAKEO HAGA, Rt. 1, Idaho Falls, Idaho MRS. MARY KATO, 379 "C" St., Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. GEORGE SPEED NUKAYA, Rt. 1, Roberts, Idaho MR. SHOJI NUKAYA, Rt. 1. Robberts, Idaho MR. & MRS. GEORGE STEED WURATA, Rt. 1, ROBERS, MR. SHOJI NUKAYA, Rt. 1, Robberts, Idaho MR. & MRS. ISAMU TANAKA, Rt. 4, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. TAKEO SATO, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho MR. & MRS. SAM YAMASAKI, Rt. 5, Idaho Falls, Idaho

GREETINGS FROM

OMAHA, NEBRASKA

MR. & MRS. T. S. ARIKAWA, 2604 Meredith Ave. MRS. PEARL S. BECKER, 84 Drake Court MR. & MRS. JACK CORBIN, 2906 Parker St. MR. & MRS. JACK COKBIN, 2906 Parker St. MR. & MRS. FRED DOI, 1802 N. 32nd St. MR. JAMES EGUSA, 1204 S. 25th Ave. MR. & MRS. MAX HAMAMOTO, 1624 "2" St. MR. & MRS. GEORGE HIRABAYASHI, 5408 "Q" St. MR. & MRS. CLIFFORD J. HOTZ, 5311 N. 51st St. MR. & MRS. JAMES I, ISHII, 2227 Hanscom Blvd. MR. & MRS. YUKIO KUROISHI, 618¹/₂ N. 16th St. MR. T. MANABE. 320 South 19th St. MR. T. MANABE, 320 South 19th St. MR. & MRS. IWAO MIHARA & Family, 720 S. 29th St. MR. & MRS. IWAO MIHARA & Family, 720 S. 29th St. MR. & MRS. TAKAO MISAKI & Family, 3313 Jones St. MR. & MRS. TAKAO MISAKI & Family, 3313 Jones St. MR. & MRS. GEORGE SHIMADA & Family, 1719 N. 31st St. MR. & MRS. RENO SIMUNOCI & Family, 2639 Chicago St. MR. & MRS. RENO SIMUNOCI & Family, 1723 N. 31st St. MR. MARION M. TAYLOR, 416 Karbach Building MRS. KIYOKO WATANABE & Family, 1306 S. 33rd St.

A REAL FOR STATE OF STATES OF STATES

DETROIT CHAPTER JACL

MR. & MRS. W. J. TAGAMI, 226 S. Military Ave., Detroit ; LOUIS FURUKAWA, 8741 Grand Biver, Detroit 4 MR. & MRS. PETE FUJIOKA, 14040 Prairie, Detroit 4 MR. & MRS. GEORGE FUJIWARA & Family, 110 Orchestra Pl., Detroit 1 MR. & MRS. HENRY NAKAHARA

MR. & MRS. HENRY NAKAHAKA & JOYCE, 20527 Audrey, Detroit 19 MR. & MRS. PAUL NAKAMURA, 19393 Poinciana, Detroit 19 MR. & MRS. WALLACE KAGAWA, 12011 Beaverland, Detroit 19 MR. & MRS. AKIRA TANAKA, 20702 Westland, Detroit 19 SETSU FUJIOKA, 13130 Woodward Ave., Highland Park, Mich.

MR. & MRS. MARSA 13130 Woodward Ave., Highland Park, Mich.
SETSU FUJIOKA, 13130 Woodward Ave., Highland Park, Mich.
DR. & MRS. JAMES T. MIMURA

& JUDY, 145 Church, Highland Park 3, Mich.
ROY & SUMI KANEKO, 7628 Kolb-Allen Park, Mich.
SUD, JOAN & JOHNNY KIMOTO, 5744 Linwood, Detroit 8
BEN, JANICE & GERRY OUCHI, 14559 Hartwell, Detroit 9
NOBUO TOGASAKI & Family, 4001 E. Outer Drive, Detroit 9
LLOYD JOICHI, 145 Church, Highland Park 3, Mich.
TOM, ALICE, JANET & MICHAEL
HASHIMOTO, 73 Victor, Highland Park 3, Mich.
CATHERINE & BEN ISHIOKA, 93 Stimson Ave., Detroit 1
MR. & MRS. NOBORU ITAMI, 1544 Glynn Court, Detroit 1
SAM & MARTHA KAWAMOTO, 22035 Magareta, Detroit 19
AM, JEWEL & ANN LINDSAY, 9900 Cheyenne, Detroit 27
FRANCES YAMAJI, 93 Stimson, Detroit 1, Mich.
SHIG OCHI, 689 W. Ferry, Detroit 2, Mich.
ROY, TOSHIKO & PATRICIA HIGO, 3283 Clairmount, Detroit 6, Mich.

3283 Clairmount, Detroit 6, Mich.

SAN BENITO COUNTY JACL

KAY KAMIMOTO, P.O. Box 261, San Juan Bautista, Calif. MR. & MRS. I. SHINGAI, Rt. 1, Box 8, San Juan Bautista SHO NAKAMOTO, Rt. 1, Box 306-I, Gilroy, Calif. MR. & MRS, SAM SHINGAI & Family, Rt. 1, Box 8, San Juan Bautista MR. & MRS. GEORGE NISHITA

& Family, Rt. 1, Box 9, San Juan Bautista MR. & MRS. FRANK NISHITA, Rt. 1, Box 9, San Juan Bautista

MR. & MRS. FRANK NISHITA, Rt. 1, Box 9, San Juan Bautis MR. & MRS. DENNIS N. NISHITA, Rt. 1, Box 9, San Juan Bautista, Calif. A. MARCIE TESHIMA, Rt. 1, Box 18, San Juan Bautista MR. & MRS. JOE SHINGAI, Rt. 1, Box 8, San Juan Bautista AKIJI YAMANISHI, Rt. 1, Box 74-A, San Juan Bautista THOMAS SHIMONISHI, P.O. Box 608, Hollister, Calif. TSUTAE KAMIMOTO, P.O. Box 261, San Juan Bautista MR. & MRS. KAY YAMOAKA, Rt. 1, Box 31, Hollister TONY YAMAOKA, Rt. 1, Box 18, San Juan Bautista MR. & MRS. JOHN TESHIMA & Family. Rt. 1, Box 70, San Juan Bautista

& Family, Rt. 1, Box 70, San Juan Bautista

12121 CINCINNATI, OHIO, JACL MR. & MRS. YOSHIO ADACHI & Family, 3726 Wilson Ave., Cincinnati 20 MR. & MRS. FRANK FURUKAWA & GORDAN, 3401 Cleveland Ct., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. WALTER FUTAMACHI & Family, 4050 Vinedale, Cincinnati 5 MR. & MRS. SHOHEI HASHIMOTO & FRANK, 1018 Burton Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. JAMES HASHIMOTO, JANICE & JERRY, 8566 Donegal Dr., Cincinnati MR. & MRS. KAY ITAYA & Family, 706 Ridgeway Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. YOSHIO KAMIKAWA, 3733 Norwich Lane, Cincinnati 29 / MR. & MRS. ICHIRO KATO & Family, 3437 Vine St., Cincinnati 20 MRS. R. MAEKAWA, 242 Northern Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. KEN MATSUMOTO & Family, 1766 Catalina Ave., Cincinnati 37 MR. & MRS. FRED MIYASATO & MARILYN, 3704 Alaska Ct., Cincinnati 29 MARY MORI, Bethesda Hospital, Cincinnati 6 MR. & MRS. FRED MORIOKA, 8563 Donegal Dr., Cincinnati MR. KENJI MURAOKA, DAVID & CATHERINE, 837 Hutchins Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. SHIRO MURAOKA & Family, 710 Ridgeway Ave., Cincinnati 29 MRS. MARGARET NAGAI & & MICHAEL, 242 Northern Ave., Cincinnati 29 GRACE & ROSE NARITA, 5307 Moeller, Norwood 12, Ohio MR. & MRS. YOICHI OIKAWA & JEANNE, 3412 Hallwood Pl., Cincinnati 29 MRS. **FUJIO OKANO** & MARK, 547 Hale Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. GEORGE OKURA, FRANK, SALLY & BEN, 248 Northern Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. GEORGE OMORI & JENNIFER, 1279 Rutledge Ave., Cincinnati 5 MR. & MRS. KENZO SAKAI & LEON, 3250 Harvey Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. JOHN SAKAIZAWA & Family, 987 Cleveland Ave., Cincinnati 29 DR. & MRS. YASUO SASAKI & Family, 326 Wallace St., Covington, Ky. MR. & MRS. YOSHIO SHIMIZU & Family, 1275 Rutledge Ave., Cincinnati 5 MRS. KIKU SUGAWARA & Family, 6238 Montgomery Road, Cincinnati 18 HISASHI & HOSHIKO SUGAWARA, 3437 Shaw, Cincinnati 8 MRS. MISAO SUGIMOTO, ROY, MRS. SHIGE TOYAMA, 565 Blair Ave., Cincinnati 29 DR. & MRS. JAMES H. TAKAO & Family, 3617 Norwich Ave., Cincinnati 20 RUTH, JAMES & RICKI TAKEUCHI, AUTA, JAMES & RICKI TAREUCHI, 3437 Shaw Ave., Cincinnati 8 DR. & MRS. SHIRO TASHIRO, DR. MITSUKO TASHIRO, 257 Lorraine, Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. ROBERT S. TOKI & Family, 706 Ridgeway Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. CHARLES UEHARA & CAPOLE 2254 Horney Ave. Cincinnati 29 & CAROLE, 3254 Harvey Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. KAYE WATANABE & Family, 1525 Burdette Ct., Cincinnati 6 MR. & MRS. JOHN UESATO & TEDDY, 565 Blair Ave., Cincinnati 29 MR. & MRS. BEN YAMAGUCHI & Family, 1277 Rutledge Ave., Cincinnati 5 DR. & MRS. MOKOTO YAMAGUCHI & RICHARD, V. A. Hospital, Ft. Thomas, Ky. MR. & MRS. RICHARD YEE, 1865 Josephine St., Cincinnati 19 MR. & MRS. GEORGE MR. & MRS. GEORGE YOSHIKAWA & Family, 2835 Linwood Road, Cincinnati 8 NER REFERENCE REFERENCE

and George 3228 Harney St. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

*

Mr. & Mrs. Gary Zaiman Robert & Judy 3514 Leavenworth St. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

*

Mr. & Mrs. Roy Hirabayashi Bonnie & Maureen 1341 S. 31st St. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

*

Betty and Lloyd Ching 2909 "T" Street OMAHA, NEBRASKA

* Jack & Alice Kaya Carolyn & Marilyn 114 S. 26th Ave. OMAHA, NEBRASKA

COLORADO, NEVADA TOM & CHARLES KAGIYAMA, Rt. 1, Henderson, Colo. T/SGT. HIROSHI HAMAGUCHI & Family, 317 W. Taylor St., Reno, Nev.

MURRAY, UTAH KAZUTO NAMBA, 4710 S. 9th, East, Murray, Utah

HAWAII MR. & MRS. HARVEY N. AKI, 1914-3 Home Rule St., Honolul 17, T. H.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA MR. & MRS. OSCAR KAMI, 111 N. Breed St., Los Angeles 33

NEW YORK STATE KENJI NOGAKI, Irvington House, Irvington, N. Y.

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA NORTHERIV CALIFORINIA DR. & MRS. MASATO OKUDA, 505 Hope St., Mountain View, Calif. TOM T. TAKAHASHI, D.D.S., 637 28th St., Oakland 9, Calif. FRANK & HATSUYE NAKAMURA, 15 E. 15th St., Marysville, Calif. BILL & MARY TSUJI, Rt. 1, Box 222-A, Yuba City, Calif.

NEW CONCERCICULAR CONCERCERCICULAR CONCERCERCE

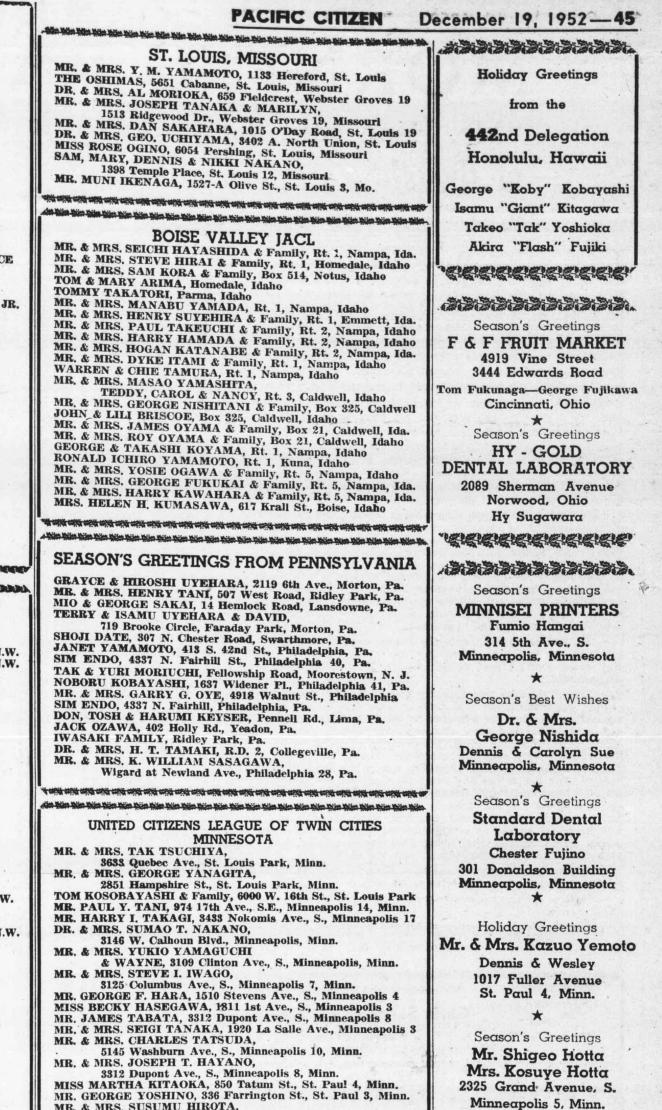
Greetings, JACLers! CLEVELAND, OHIO CHAPTER JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS LEAGUE

R KEN ASAMOTO R REXFORD YAMAGATA R & MRS. TOM SASHIHARA R & MRS. TOM SASHIHARA R & MRS. KEN HIRATA R & MRS. KEN HIRATA R & MRS. FRANK SHIBA R & MRS. NOB ASAMOTO R & MRS. D. R. SHARPE KEN ASAMOTO BIL ALLEN R & MRS. D. R. SHARPE R & MRS. EDDIE AKIYA & FAMILY R & MRS. OLIVER M. ITAYA, BARBARA & CONSTANCE ISS HAPPY IWAMOTO BS HAPPY IWAMOIO R & MRS. JOE KADOWAKI, JANET & KATHY JO R & MRS. SHIGERU KANAI, CAROLYN & WILLIAM R & MRS. STANLEY KANNO, KATHLEEN & STANLEY, JR. B & MES. SIATIS SS BETTY NAKAO SS BETTY NAKAO B & MES. JOHN KATANO & SADIE B & MRS. HARRY KAWAYE & CAROLYN SS SAKAYE YOSHIMURA SS SAKAYE YOSHIMURA SS SAKAYE YOSHIMURA ISS SAKAYE FUSHIMURA E, & MRS. MIN IWASAKI & DAVID E, & MRS. GEORGE ONO E, & MRS. HENRY TANAKA & DAVID E, WILLIAM S. SADATAKI E, WILLIAM S. SADATAKI E, & MRS. HOWARD TASHIMA, IRLAND & WILLIAM ISS HIDE KIMURA ISS HIDE KIMUKA ISS GRACE ANDOW EORGE, SHIG & MITS NAKANISHI E. & MRS, MAS FUNO E. & MRS. SHOW OKAZAKI & AMY ICKEY & SACHI FUJIMOTO CARDS KEIGO HASE R & MRS. KEIGO HASE MILY, MIKE & RICHARD ASAZAWA E & MRS. FRED IKEDA, BRYAN & GLENN E & MRS. HARRY KAKU R & MRS, TOSH TOSAYA R & MRS, TATSUO YAMAMOTO RS, MAJIU UYESUGI & FAMILY

a a second and a second and a second a

GREETINGS FROM WASHINGTON, D. C.

ITOKO "KOKO" ASAKI, 1729 Church St., N.W. IE ENDOS, Aiji, Alice, Todd & Cheryl, 2951 McKinley St., N.W. R & MRS, ROBERT T. ENDO & Byron, 120 Bryant St., N.W. 105H ENOKIDA EORGE, SALLY & BARBARA FURUKAWA, 3429 Yuma St., N.W., Apt. 8 IABY & ETHEL FUKUYAMA, 5006 Illinois Ave., N.W. E. & MRS. THOMAS HAYAKAWA & Kenneth, 1436 Park Road, N.W. R. & MRS. JACK HIROSE E. & MRS. JACK HIROSE
& Glenn, 6400 Medwick Dr., Hyattsville, Md.
7080, HANKIE & NAOMI HIROSE,
6912 Randolph St., Hyattsville, Md.
ANN & HAROLD HORIUCHI,
4006 Longfellow St., Hyattsville, Md.
IR. & MRS. GEORGE ICHIKAWA, 1100 Trenton Pl., S.E.
705 EPH, SUSIE & KAREN ICHIUJI, 138 Wayne Pl., S.E. M. & MRS. KEN M. ISERI, 8609 Piney Branch Rd., Silver Spring, Md.
MG ISHIHARA, 3047 Porter St., N.W.
M. & MRS. HARVEY IWATA & Family, 11719 College View Dr., Silver Spring, Md.
MS. ASAYO IZUMI & Family, 3117 Chestnut St., N.W.
M. & MRS. EDWIN S. IZUMI & Anne, 3806 Newark St., N.W.
M. & MRS. EDWIN S. IZUMI & Anne, 3806 Newark St., N.W.
M. & MRS. HAMES KITAHARA & Family, 1123 23rd St., N.W.
MAIS—Sue, Don & Donny, 1537 Kenilworth Ave., N.E.
MRE KOSOBAYASHI, 4812 - 3rd St., N.W.
M. & MRS. RIKIO KUMAGAI, MR. & MRS. KEN M. ISERI, R. & MRS. RIKIO KUMAGAI, 4503 Rowalt Dr., College Park, Md. RUTH KUROISHI, 5006 Illinois Ave., N.W. RV. & MRS, ANDREW KURODA & Family, 2311 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. & Family, 2311 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W. R & MRS. PHILIP LEE & Family, 8112 New Hampshire Ave., Silver Spring, Md. IONI & KUNI MANO, 4329 4th St., S.E. ALIO MATSUMOTO, 6400 Medwick Dr., Hyattsville, Md. IONE MATSUO YONE MATSUO R & MRS. HENRY MINAMI, Wayne & Warren, 5124 44th St., N.W. EWIN MITOMA, 8417 Dixon Ave., Silver Spring, Md. RANK M. MIYAMORI, 2951 McKinley St., N.W. E, & MRS. JACK MURATA & Stephen, IR. & MRS. JACK MURATA & Stephen, 6202 W. Halbert Road, Bethesda, Md.
IEN NAKAO, 201 Anacostia Road, S.E.
IENO, YASU & MRS. RITSU NARITA, 132 Wayne Pl., S.E.
IENO, YASU & MRS. RITSU NARITA, 132 Wayne Pl., S.E.
IENO, YASU & MRS. RITSU NARITA, 132 Wayne Pl., S.E.
IENO, YASU & MRS. RITSU NARITA, 132 Wayne Pl., S.E.
IENE, NOGAKI, 705 18th St., N.W.
GONGE I. OBATA, 2836 27th St., N.W.
GONGE I. OBATA, 2836 27th St., N.W.
GONGE I. OBATA, 2836 27th St., N.W.
GIBATO OHARA, 4416 Edmunds St., N.W.
GIBATO OHARA, 4416 Edmunds St., N.W.
GIBATO OHARA, 4416 Edmunds St., N.W.
GIBATO OHARA, 5805 Conway Rd., Bethesda, Md.
IR. & MRS. IRA SHIMASAKI,
Donny & Sandra, 5805 Conway Rd., Bethesda, Md.
IR. & MRS. T. SHIZUOKA, 700 5th St., N.W.
OROTHY SUZUKI, 2622 Kirkwood Pl., Apt. 302, Hyattsville, Md.
IR. & MRS. HARRY TAKAI & Family, 55 Bryant St., N.W.
MRS. THOMAS K. TAKESHITA, 201 Anacostia Rd., S.E.
IR. & MRS. JOE TASAKA, 1009 "U" St., N.W.
IR. & MRS. M. TOKUMASU & Linda, 805 Geranium St., N.W.
IR. & MRS. BARRY M. TSUDA, Carol & Roger, 5241 43rd, N.W.
IR. & MRS. MASARU USHIRO & Family, 201 10th St., S.E.
II. & MRS. KENICHI WATANABE, 2248 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
IR. & MRS. KENICHI WATANABE, 2248 Cathedral Ave., N.W.
IR. & MRS. BEN YOSHIOKA
& Family, 4912 Crescent, Chevy Chase, Md. 6202 W. Halbert Road, Bethesda, Md. IR & MRS. BEN YOSHIOKA & Family, 4912 Crescent, Chevy Chase, Md.



MONTANA GEORGE H. YAMAMOTO, P.O. Box 535, Harlowton, Montana ROY T. YAMAMOTO, P.O. Box 535, Harlowton, Montana ION MIKAMI, Route 1, Hardin, Montana IOM KOYAWA TOM KOYAMA, Hardin, Montana

HAYWARD, CALIFORNIA B. & MRS. GIICHI YOSHIOKA, 25059 Soto Road, Hayward BORGE S. YOSHIOKA, 25059 Soto Road, Hayward, Calif.

MR. SAM SHIJO, 1942 Merriam Lane, St. Paul 4, Minn. TAKATO FAMILY, 2814 Clinton Ave., S., Minneapolis 8, Minn. MR. & MRS. GEORGE T. SHIOZAKI, 1355 Hague Ave., St. Paul 4 MRS. MEDAUGE 1. SINOJARI, 1935 Hague Ave
 REV. & MRS. DAI KITAGAWA, 2200 Blaisdell Ave., S., Minneapolis 4, Minn.
 MR. & MRS. MASAYOSHI HARADA, 3244 Clinton Ave., S., Minneapolis
 MR. & MRS. BILL HIRABAYASHI, 5400 Elicit Ave. S. Minneapolis MR. & MRS. BILL IIIUBATABATA 7433 First Ave., S., Minneapolis MR. ISAMU (SAM) SHIMADA, 3812 Portland Ave., S., Minneapolis MR. & MRS. HOWARD NOMURA, 1812 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul 法警 按管 预管 按管 被害 按容 法定 法官 法官 计设计 计字 法官 分管 法官 经管 接管 法官 法官 法管 法管 法管 法管 法管 法管 法管 法管 的现在分词 化化化化化化化化化化化化化化化化 FOWLER, CALIFORNIA, JACL MR. & MRS. THOMAS KAMIKAWA, ALDEN & KAREN MR. & MRS. THOMAS RAMIRAWA, ALDEN & RARE, MR. & MRS. GEORGE FUJIWARA, KENNY & GARY MR. & MRS. FRANK SAKOHIRA & PATRICIA MR. THOMAS TOYAMA MR. & MRS. FRED HONDA & RONALD HONDA'S GARAGE DR. & MRS. GEORGS MIYAKE & FAMILY MR. & MRS. HARLEY NAKAMURA, TAD & MARLENE MR. & MRS. HOWARD RENGE & LAWSON

2206 Aldrich Ave., N., Minneapolis 11, Minn.

MR. & MRS. SUSUMU HIROTA,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

MISS HELEN INAI, 2511 E. Belleview Pl., Milwaukee 11 TAKIO, LILY, JEFFERY & JILL KATAOKA, 2615 N. Humboldt CHARLES, ELVA & ROBIN MATSUMOTO, 810 E. Mason St. CHARLES, ELVA & ROBIN MATSUMOTO, 810 E. Mason St THE MOMOI FAMILY, 615 E. Burleigh St., Milwaukee 12 MR. & MRS. RONALD S. MINAMI, 4729 W. North Ave. (8) MR. SATOSHI NAKAHIRA, 1014 N. 25th St., Milwaukee 3 MR. LARRY OGINO, 915 W. Wisconsin Ave., Milwaukee 3 MR. & MRS. KAZUMI OURA, 1304 Mackinac Ave., S. DORIS, MASA & DANIEL SESE, 2752-A N. 13th St. (6) MISS NAMI SHIO, 2752 N. 13th St., Milwaukee 6 CHICK & FAYE TANOUYE, 4465 N. Teutonia Ave. (9)

Season's Greetings. Mas Teramoto Sumi Teramoto Yoshi Teramoto 1054 W. Central Avenue St. Paul 4, Minn. *

Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Tsutomu Senzaki Randy, Allen & Wes 4644 Portland Ave., S. Minneapolis 7, Minn.

*

Season's Best Wishes

Dr. & Mrs. Paul S. Shimizu and Diana Lynn

2701 Dakota Avenue

St. Louis Park, Minn.

* Best Wishes Mr. & Mrs. Frank Yanari Emi and Dean Minneapolis, Minnesota

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952

MORNING RAIN

"Mr. Endo gave the question a lot of thought "

By HISAYE YAMAMOTO

T WAS A little past nine.

Sadako, seated across the kitchen table from her father, watched him eat his eggs. He had always eaten them in this particular way, he would probably never change. First, he finished at his leisure everything but the eggs-the two pieces of toast, the tomato juice, the coffee-then, with two expert flips of his fork he tossed the two fried eggs, whole, into his mouth, chewed once or twice, then swallowed, and breakfast was over for him. Well, it could be worse, Sadako thought. She remembered a man in a story who demanded two fried eggs for breakfast every morning, one egg with a deep orange yolk and one egg with a light yellow yolk. Even her husband liked his eggs one way and not another; he could not abide fried eggs with a crusty bottom-the underside, as she had learned from bitter experience, had to be tender. (She liked crisp bottoms herself.) At least, her father didn't quibble about the manner of eggs served him.

"Well, what are your plans for today, Oto-san?" she asked. She asked it pretty well, too; she only had to resort to English for "plans."

Mr. Endo gave the question a lot of thought. He gave everything a lot of thought, or he appeared to, but he never said much. Sadako had time to start washing his dishes before his answer came. She had eaten much earlier with her husband, before he left for work, and those dishes were already done. The baby, right on schedule, was already taking her morning nap. Today, because it was raining, she would have to improvise a washline inside for the diapers. And there would be no forenoon stroll for the baby. Well, it was just as well. It was always such a job getting the Taylor Tot down the steep outside stairs of the garage apartment.

"Sa, I think I'll visit with the Iwanagas this afternoon. I didn't see them the last time. Then there's a movie I want to see at the Fuji-kwan. Don't expect me for supper. I'll eat something down in Nihon-machi."

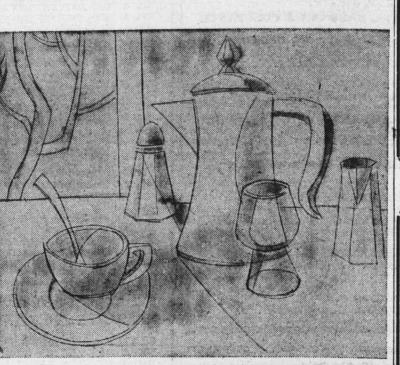
"Okay." Sadako was rather relieved. Suppertimes were always uneasy when her father was visiting from San Francisco, where he worked as gardener for a well-to-do family (it was the same job he had held before the war). She tried her best to keep a pleasant, digestible conversation going, but she always ended up tensely, de-livering an overly ebullient monologue. Harry, tongue-tied when it came to Japanese, limited himself to asking her to pass the salt and pepper. And her father had never been one for irridescent chitchat. Oh, once in awhile, Harry tried, he really tried, but he always petered out in helpless English. Once or twice, too, her father had tried a bit of English. But the fact was that these two principal men in her life were, as far as communicating with each other was concerned (and that was what living was, was it not?-communicating with each other?), incompatible.

"Is there anything you want from down there?" Mr. Endo asked, setting fire to his first cigarette of the day.

"Well, if it's not too much trouble, I think some manju would be nice." ·

"Okay." Mr. Endo smiled at himself for saying so, and Sadako (Continued on Page 50)





1919191919191919191919

*

STEWART'S

MEN'S WEAR

1444 7th Street

Sanger 3635

SANGER, CALIFORNIA

್ಷ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ ಪ್ರಶಸ್ತಿ

Season's Greetings

WILEMAN BROS.

& ELLIOTT

Cutler, California

PEACHES - PLUMS

NECTARINES - GRAPES

Phone: 1030

Best Wishes

Season's Greetings .

Season's Best Wish THE WHIPDR N. Blanche Rehn, Pr Phone: 1-R-5 "Where good friends n OROSI, CALIFORNI Holiday Greetings OROSI **Trucking Compar** Kiritani Bros. Produce Hauling Local & Long Distan Phone: Dinuba 738 Res.: 106 R. Season's Greetings RICHARD H. BIG INSURANCE First National Bank Bld Orosi, California Phone: Dinuba 1022

一次辺底辺底辺底

-ILLUSTRATED BY GOMPERS SAIJO

Season's Greeting from Lindsay

Season's Greetings William T. Ishida Route I, Box 351 LINDSAY, CALIF. Season's Greetings Joichi Hirabayashi & Family Route 1, Box 319 LINDSAY, CALIF. Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Howell Sonoda and Norman

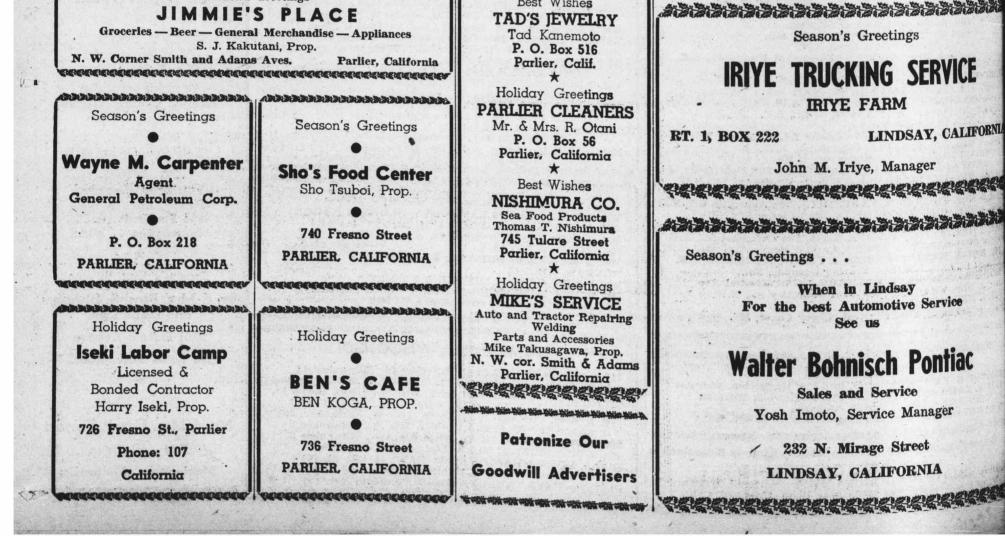
Route 1, Box 822 LINDSAY, CALIF. Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Yosh Imoto Judy, Kay, Kenny Route 1, Box 812 LINDSAY, CALIF.

Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Tom Watanabe & Family Route 1, Box 810 LINDSAY, CALIF.

Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Tom Tsuboi Lorraine - Bob - Don Route 1, Box 328 LINDSAY, CALIF.

* Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Tom Shimasaki Robert, Janet and Irene Route 1, Box 821 LINDSAY, CALIF.



Recipe

DAYTON, OHIO, CHAPTER JACL

MRS. JAMES T. TAGUCHI, 159 Victor Ave., Dayton MRS. MASARU YAMASAKI MRS. MASARU YAMASAKI MRS. MASARU YAMASAKI MRS. FRANK SAKADA, Dennis, MRS. MAREN NAKAZAWA A Christine, 3907 Roland Circle, Dayton 6 & Christine, 3907 Roland Circle, Dayton 6 MRS. HIDEO YOSHIHARA, Aiko, Paul MRS. HIDE 1 1450 Princeton Drive, Dayton 6 & Michael, 1450 Princeton Drive, Dayton 6 MRS. DON W. DOSS, 156 Gunckle Ave., Dayton 10

REELECTER CREATER COLORIS

Season's Greetings

WERS LUMBER CO.

Movable Homes

Cutler, California

*

leason's Greetings

EY'S JEWELRY

Orosi, California hone: Dinuba 44J2

*

Season's Greetings

L&C. R. VERNON Cutler, California friendly Service Station'

son's West Wishes

TRICE'S Cutler, California G. Trice, Prop.

*

oson's Best Wishes

ller Hardware Co. B. A. Ruth four most complete hardware store' Cutler, California *

Season's Greetings SCUTLER GARAGE ral Auto Repairing y and Fender Work and Painting R CALIF. PH .: 9-R-13

* Season's Greetings

and Kenneth PRODUCE - Vegetables - Melons BOSL CALIFORNIA *

Season's Greetings eason's Greetings APITOL MARKET NAKASHIMA GROCERY Meat & Grocery lenry Kebo, Prop. St. Ph. 2116 DANGER, CALIF. * ppy Holiday Greetings ER CASH MARKET E. Kings Canyon Rd. SANGER, CALIF. £ 5-1068 -- Fresno rge Urushima, Prop. * Best Wishes KUMANO motive Service as Kumano, Prop. S. Academy Ave. PH 2001, SANGER 美学校学校学校学校 leason's Greetings * HN W. CHANG RODUCE HAULING ne: 35-F-24 & 164-J P. O. Box 314 UBA, CALIFORNIA

BILL SMITH MOTORS Ford Sales & Service Phone: 2557 SANGER, CALIF. * Yuletide Cheer NEW CHINA CAFE 714 "L" St. Phone: 2619 SANGER, CALIF. * Holiday Greetings SAV-MOR-MARKET 750 "L" Street

Season's Greetings

(Continued from Page 39) 1 tablespoon SHOYU

1/2 teaspoon AJINOMOTO

10 slices red KAMABOKO

1 cup SUMASHI

gredients warm.

Cover and serve at once.

sumashi in the bowl is clear.

MARKET

Holiday Greetings

FEDERATED STORE

"Value at Home"

Clothes for the Entire Family

Open Every Saturday Evening

Until 8:00 P. M.

B. F. ROSE, Prop.

1406-1410 7th Street

SANGER, CALIF.

HEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIE

Merry Christmas and

Happy New Year

JOHNSON KEBO

General Insurance

P. O. Box 276

again.

lowing:

SANGER, CALIF. Mr. and Mrs. Sataro Tonai

Holiday Greetings BERYL'S - SANGER Flowers & Gifts 1411 7th St., Sanger Phone: 3614, 2018 *

Season's Greetings

Ed & Lily Nagata

Ronald & Gerald Route 1, Box 446 Kingsburg, Calif.

Season's Greetings

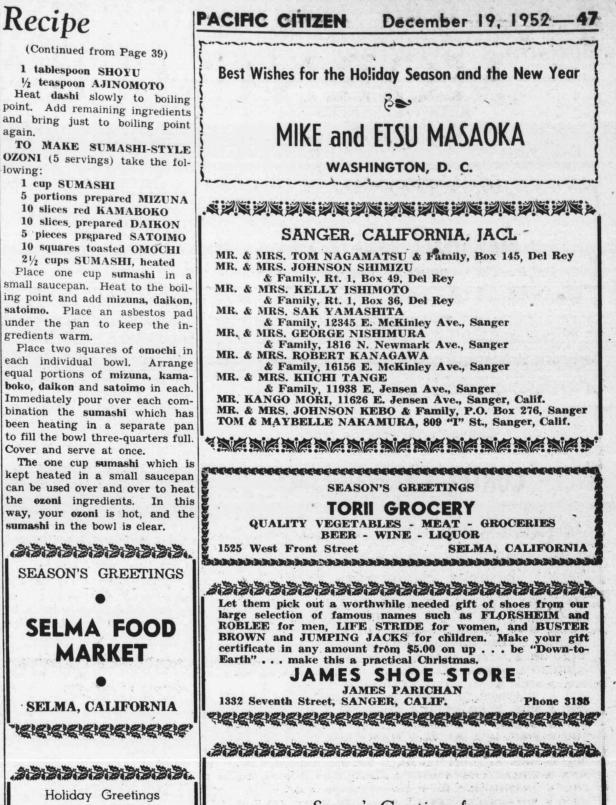
ALTA CHEVROLET CO.

Marvin Just 189 N. "L" Street Dinuba, Calif. *

Greetings Mrs. Kaudy Mimura James & Mary Matsumura

> Jimmy, Jr. & Ilene 301 W. Tulare Dinuba, Calif. *

Bud Nakashima 649 W. Kern, PH. 445 Dinuba, Calif. Season's Greetings Hiro & Dorothy Mayeda and Donna Route 1, Box 374 Dinuba, Calif. Best Wishes Harry's Photo & Radio 316 W. Tulare St. Dinuba, Calif. 北北北北北北北北北北北北 Johnson Kebo Trades With Me . . Why Not You? **Liquor Locker** 728 "N" Street SANGER, CALIFORNIA 人間前、西面前、西面前、西方、



Season's Greetings from

SANGER JACL

SANGER, CALIFORNIA

MASAMI & BARBARA ARITA, 742 "L" St., Sanger, Calif.

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

from

General Box Distributors

"To Serve You Better" Warehouses at: **Reedley: Phone Reedley 195** Dinuba: Phone Dinuba 1137 Cutler: Phone Dinuba 37 Season's Best Wishes to All JACLers **Central Calif. District Council** Chairman — Ken Tashiro (Tulare County) 1st Vice-Chairman — Dr. George Suda (Fresno) 2nd Vice-Chairman - Mas Abe (Reedley) Secretary — Ethel Otomo (Selma) Treasurer — Robert Kanagawa (Sanger) Historian — Frances Yanase (Fresno) Publicity — Toru Ikeda (Reedley)

SANGER, CALIFORNIA 我就要我我我我我我我我我我我我我我我我 Greetings SANGER NURSERY SANGER, CALIF. All Kinds of Nursery Stock PHONES: Res.: 8312 Bus.: 3172 RECEICENCE RECEICE RECEICE RECEIRE REC **Season's Greetings Howard E. Rogers** Co. Wholesale Terminal Los Angeles 21, Calif.

- CHAPTERS KINGSBURG DELANO SANGER PARLIER FOWLER SELMA FRESNO A.L.L. REEDLEY **TULARE COUNTY**

442



Greetings HERCO ard E. Rogers Co. Dealers - Brokers Distributors its and Vegetables Cutler, Calif. Main Office: ale Terminal Bldg. Angeles 21, Calif.

St.

Holiday Cheer PHILADELPHIA Ben Kawata Marysville, Calif.

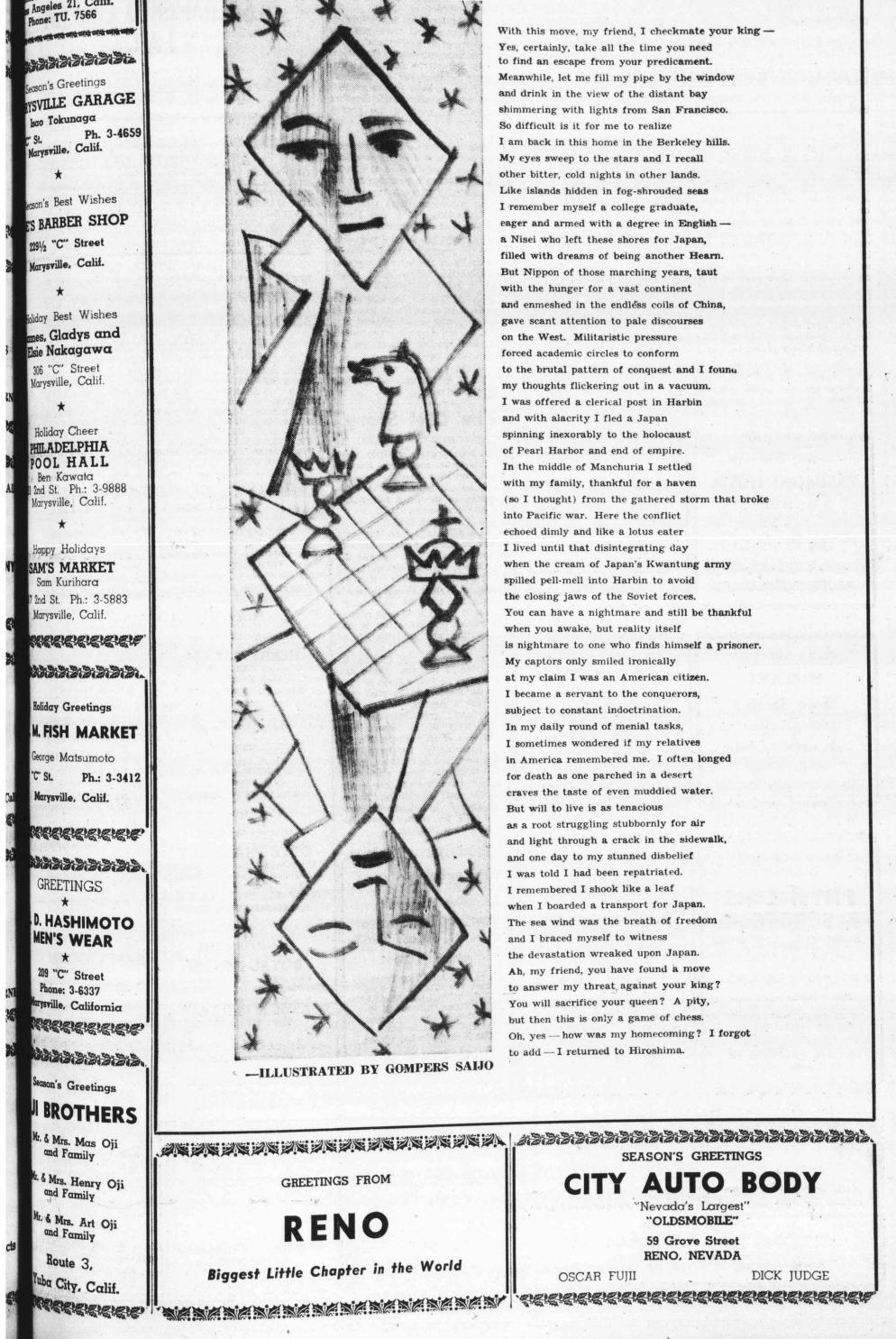
Happy Holidays Sam Kurihara Marysville, Calif.

REEEEEEEEEEE

George Matsumoto "C" St.

Time for Lightning By IWAO KAWAKAMI

PACIFIC CITIZEN



December 19, 1952-49

PACIFIC CITIZEN JACL Decade 50 — December 19, 1952

"Morning Rain"

(Continued from Page 46)

smiled into the dishwater. Each remembered, privately, how freely and blithely Mrs. Endo had used the term when she was alive.

ties involved. 'You'd better take my umbrella. This rain doesn't look as though it'll let up soon.'

"Is it raining?" Mr. Endo asked, mildly surprised.

"Certainly, it's raining." Sadako turned from the cupboard, where she was stacking dishes. "After all, it's November already. It's about time we had some rain, Los Angeles or no Los Angeles."

Then, sharply, she looked at her father, her mouth agape. "Is it raining? You mean you can't hear that rain?"

Mr. Endo shook his head, no.

Season's Greetings

They stared at each other for a moment, father and daughter, he not really seeing her and she as though seeing him for the first time in her life.

Then, while Sadako continued to stare at him, Mr. Endo, stepping suddenly to the misted kitchen window, cleared an egg-sized space on it with the heel of his hand and peered out. Sure enough, there was water dribbling steadily from the eaves, and the slender bare limbs of the thorned, stone pear tree down below in the yard stood out black and wetly shining in the whitish air. He closed his eyes, knowing a second's vertigo as he strained with all his might and even then could not hear the sound of that considerable rain, which, all this time, must have been noisily strumming the roof.

"You like the green ones, don't you, the green ones with kinako?"

Sadako nodded with unnecessary vigor. She watched him put on his overcoat and then brought him the umbrella. As he was going out the door, she realized she had not said a word to him since she had asked him whether he could hear the rain.

"Oh, yes," she said, "get a lot of the green ones, the green ones with kinako!" It was only when the baby cried out a second later that she became aware that she had been shouting at the top of organized strength. her lungs.

ARRENTERECTED LEADER LANGERERE

Holiday Greetings	Season's Greetings	CEN felt strong of this issue, an
FAIRMONT HOTEL	LINCOLN THEATRE	Ennis testified CEN, he pointed remarks to the
Ginji Mizutani	Visit Our Fountain	the larger measu
Masutaro Mizutani	*	Gains The JACL-AD
1206 Sixth Street	412 "L" Street	course in good co it, for the gains
Phone: GIlbert 2-9833	SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	only loss came fr
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	GI. 3-3050	an established pr McCarran-Walter gration Bill lost.
ARAMERICAN ARAMARKAR	ARREACTER CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR CO	ble result would
-	ARREARCE CONTRACTOR	ued racial discrituralization and Asian exclusion.
Holiday Greetings	Season's Greetings	The rocks on
HIGAKI	KAT'S KOFFEE KLUB	attractive in the perhaps To only for memorie
Photo Service	318 "L" Street	ing that a need done, and gra
429 "L" Street	Kats & Si Murakami	ready help of
Phone: HUdson 4-6445	BAMBOO SNACK BAR AND FOUNTAIN	Americans of all the opportunity
George Higaki	Serving Over 20,000 Hamburgers in One Year	small part, and r tude that the
SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	SACRAMENTO, CALIF.	children have pr that the stuff we
MARANGER COLORIGE COLORIGE COLORIGE COLORIS.	. ANGARA ANG Ngara angara a	ican dream" is
ANNISISISISISISISIS.	. המכוכוכוכוכוכוכוכו	there will be w ways to keep but

m" is not sterile; that ll be willing hands al keep building. .Kikikikikikikikikik Season's Greetings from the

service activities.

American minority.

measure.

Gains Real

Season's Greetings HONG KONG CAFE (Continued from Page 33) 320 "L" Street Phone: GIlbert 2-7963 ponents of the McCarran Act. The SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA JACL had no part in the making CARERICE CONTRACTOR or the pjerpetuating of the controversy. Whatever the organization did in obtaining passage of the McCarran Act was done as part of its obligation to the Issei and in Greetings from . . . recognition of the political reali-SACRAMENTO CHAPTER Despite its emphasis on legislative action local JACL chapters JACL also have carried on extensive public relations projects in their local areas, as well as dispensed com-1406 Fourth Street munity services for its members and their parents. In the gradual SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA shift of emphasis JACL chapters and district councils are organ-izing credit unions and similar **** Now that the political, economic and social status of its member-SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA SACRAIVIENTO, CALIFORNIA TOKIO HAYASHI, 324 Capital Ave., Sacramento JAMES J. KUBO, O.D., 1216-A 4th St., Sacramento JIMMIE EXPRESS-J. TANIHANI, 407 "N" St., Sacramento JOE MATSUNAMI & Family, 4230 11th Ave., Sacramento KIYO SATO, Rt. 2, Box 2917, Sacramento, Calif. I. ISHII, NEW EAGLE DRUG, 1408 5th St., Sacramento WATARU "DUB" TSUGAWA, Rt. 2, Box 1999-K, Sacramento GEORGE TAMBARA, 1506 13th St., Sacramento 14 ship is relatively secure, the JACL has undertaken a program for its own security through the raising of an endowment fund (the goal is \$1,000,000) which will insure the future of the organization. The JACL has come a long way from the morning after the bombs SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA fell on Pearl Harbor and a young organization found itself faced JUTARO & EDNA SHIOTA, 2009 Buchanan St., S. F. 15 wtih a great responsibility. The JACL never has claimed to represent all of the Nisei. Its role is unprecedented in our national history. No other single organization FLORIN, CALIFORNIA has had similar impact on an SACRAMENTO, CALIFORNIA MR. & MRS. SAM K. TSUKAMOTO, Rt. 1, Box 1555, Florin, The Nisei can be proud of the MR. & MRS. AL I. TSUKAMOTO JACL. It is the symbol of their & MARIELLE, Rt. 1, Box 2060, Florin, Calif, MR. OSCAR INOUYE, Rt. 1, Box 1840, Florin, Calif, MR. OSUAR INVOLE, Rt. 1, BOX 1940, FIDIL, Call. MR. & MRS. JACK KAWAMURA, Rt. 2, Box 2990, Sacrame MR. & MRS. BILL OKAMOTO, Rt. 1, Box 2070, Florin, Calif, MR. & MRS. HERBERT KURIMA, P.O. Box 8, Florin, Calif, MR. GEORGE DAKUZAKU, Rt. 1, Box 1195, Florin, Calif, The CEN Storv (Continued from Page 24) MR. & MRS. WOODROW ISHIKAWA strongly on both sides & DAVID, Rt. 4, Box 3113, Sacramento, Calif. sue, and when Edward MR. & MRS. MIKE UMEDA, Rt. 4, Box 3035, Sacramento, C stified at hearings for pointedly restricted his to the Judd Bill within **Holday Greetings** GREETINGS CL-ADC took the only good conscience open to Dr. Geo. H. Takahashi **Blossom Shop Floris** gains were real and the OPTOMETRIST 1427 4th St. GI. 2came from reiteration of 1200 4th St. Sacramento SACRAMENTO, CALIF, ished principle. Had the Mitzi - Shig . Naomi SAKAMOTO Expert Watch Repair Dept. -Walter Omnibus immi-Authorized Jewelry ill lost, the most tangi-"Say It with Flowers" would have been contin-* * al discrimination in na-Season's Greetings on and continuation of Season's Greetings HENRY TAKETA cks on my hillside lie Golden Gate Hotel ATTORNEY in the sun. Some day 5221/2 Jay Street 1228 Fourth St. ... Today there is time SACRAMENTO 14, CALI SACRAMENTO, CALIF. memories, the good feel-SHIMETA WASHINO a needed job has been * gratitude for the × **Holiday Greetings** elp of so many real Season's Greetings s of all walks in life, for THE YOROZU ortunity to have had L & M COMPANY Art & Dry Goods EUGENE OKADA t, and most of all, grati-Appliances - Radios t the Issei and their 1215 Fourth Street 1317 Fourth St. have proved once again SACRAMENTO, CALIF. SACRAMENTO, CALIF. stuff we call the "Amer-Kanji Nishijima, Prop. * × Season's Greetings GREETINGS **OUYE PHARMACY** RALEIGH HOTEL Fred Ouye-Harold N. Ouye D. YAMADA We Give S & H Green Stamps

IT

wei

an

usu

JA(





pecial events committee under special Vego's chairmanship, with thi Uyeno assisting. Over 4000 Attend his year's picnic, which attract-

more than 4000 people, was as the biggest and best hapter history. With practically member pitching in on varmmittees, visitors from all Northern California were d to a glorius day of fun at JACL recreation park. With

REALERATION

Season's Greetings

ackson Barber Shop

John T. Fukuda Atsuo Fukuda **Appointments** 194 Jackson, SAN JOSE CYpress 3-4995

MARCENEL CONTRACTOR

Holiday Greetings

Clark's Barber Shop Alice's Beauty Salon Clark Taketa Sakamoto, Alice Taketa 201 Jackson, SAN JOSE

REFERENCESCHERENENE

Greetings from

ational Printing Co. SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA Sam Takaichi Leroy Takaichi Season's Greetings ervice Radio & Music

RADIO AND TELEVISION SALES AND SERVICE Warren Okagaki, Prop. CYpress 3-3668 Jackson St. SAN JOSE NEEDERENEERE

SIGISISISISISISIS

Greetings Holiday Greetings Bill W. Furukawa **AKIRA "AL" SHIMOGUCHI** WATCH AND JEWELRY Continental Assurance Co. CYpress 3-0680 REPAIRING 79 Bassett St. Res.: WHitecliff 8-5500 SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA 599 N. 5th Street SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA CYpress 3-3939 Merry Christmas REALES CONTRACTOR TOM'S SERVICE CENTER GAS — OIL — LUBE — ACCESSORIES Tom S. Honda, Prop. Season's Greetings 599 N. 4th St. - CYpress 4-6862 - San Jose, Calif. Roy's Grocery & Fish Market Season's Greetings WILLIAMS CO. J. S. Commercial property, homes, ranches 169 Jackson Street "Specializing in service to Nisei" John Sumida Harry S. Nishiura AN JOSE, CALIFORNIA Mas Nakamura Ray Taniguchi CYpress 7-1600, 3-1200 **CYpress 3-9888** SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA **216 Jackson Street**

DR. & MRS. H. T. YAMASAKI, 371 W. Empire St., San Jose MISS MITZI SAGARA, 668 N. 19th St., San Jose DR. & MRS. TOKIO ISHIKAWA, 535 N. 5th St., San Jose SHIG & HIROKO MASUNAGA & Family, Rt. 6, Box 383, Rock Ave., San Jose EIICHI, SUZUYE & CAROLYN SAKAUYE, Rt. 6, Box 342, San Jose TOM MITSUYOSHI, Rt. 6, Box 348, San Jose, Calif. MR. & MRS. EDWARD KITAZUMI & Family, 375 Hobson St., San Jose DR. & MRS. L. M. WATANABE, 717 N. 3rd St., San Jose DR. & MRS. JAMES J. HIGUCHI, 521 N. 3rd St., San Jose BILL & MARY YAMAMOTO, 595 Boynton Ave., San Jose DR. & MRS. YUTA HONGO, 585 Richmond Ave., San Jose DAN & CEE IZU, P. O. Box 118, Cupertino, Calif. MR. & MRS. TOM NAKASHIMA, Rt. 3, Box 13300, Jenkins Rd., Los Gatos MR. & MRS. SHIG UCHIYAMA, Rt. 4, Box 233-A, San Jose MR. & MRS. JAMES IKEGAMI, Rt. 2, Box 1017, San Jose PAT & BETTE SANO, 814 Spring St., San Jose MR. & MRS. GEORGE YAMAOKA, Rt. 1, Box 1370, Sunnyvale MR. & MRS. WAYNE KANEMOTO, 829 N. 6th St., San Jose MR. & MRS. WAYNE KANEMOTU, 829 N. 6th St., San Jos.
MR. & MRS. LINCOLN TOKUNAGA, 198 E. Jackson St., San Jose
ESAU & KAY SHIMIZU, Rt. 2, Box 363, Campbell, Calif.
MR. & MRS. TOSH TAKETA, San Jose, Calif.
HENRY HAMASAKI, Moody Rd., Los Altos, Calif.
MR. & MRS. HENRY KIYOI, Rt. 4, Box 154, San Jose
MR. & MRS. MITS KONDO, Rt. 4, Box 232, San Jose
KATSUMI HIKIDO, 3691 Stevens Creek Rd., San Jose
MR. & MRS. FRANK SHIRAKI, 759 N. 3rd St., San Jose MR. & MRS. FRANK SHIRAKI, 759 N. 3rd St., San Jose MR. & MRS. FRANK SHIRAKI, 759 N. 3rd St., San Jose TAD & KIKUE TOMITA, 1091 N. 3rd St., San Jose HENRY YAMATE, 517 Boynton Ave., San Jose WRIGHT KAWAKAMI, 225 Jackson St., San Jose DR. & MRS. M. KIMURA, 668 N. 1st St., San Jose MR. & MRS. PHIL MATSUMURA, 329 Lyndale, San Jose

PACIFIC CITIZEN 52 — December 19, 1952 ECOMING

In which Grandma visits Uncle Mamoru in an Army hospital in Auburn, where shops carry "No Japs Wanted" signs

By TOSHIO MORI

YOU CAN say I returned from Topaz mainly to visit your Uncle Mamoru. it'll be closer to home. My future address will be DeWitt General Hospital, Auburn, Calif.," he said in his letter.

"Auburn! Auburn, California!" I had cried in dismay over the news. "Why Auburn? That's the hotbed in California for racism.'

All the while in camp I was anxious for my son. He could have been given more cordial surroundings.

"But, Mother, the hospital is under the Army!" exclaimed your mommy. "Mamoru will get the best treatment. There's no doubt about it."

I had counted on visiting Uncle Mamoru the very day of my arrival in Oakland. I had wanted to see him for myself, to convince myself that he was all right - that he was all in one piece. I did not tell anyone of my dread. Suppose Mamoru was blind? Didn't he have others write for him? Didn't he say he was flat on his back? Now what did that mean? Did he have all his legs and arms? I should have been grateful that he had come home alive. I should have realized that I might have been asking too much, but you know how a mother feels for her boy. I wanted to see for myself.

Then I received a severe setback. Here I was all prepared to take the bus to Auburn. No, I wasn't anxious about my reception in Auburn at the time. All I was concerned with was my boy's welfare. I had forgotten about my side of life. What stopped me from going immediately? No, It wasn't my health or my work. It was the travel restrictions on friendly aliens. Even when I had been judged a friendly alien. On some procedure I was transferred from the enemy alien class to the friendly alien

"What do I have to do in order to get permission ?" I demanded of your mother.

"You must get an alien travel permit from the United States Attorney's office in San Francisco," she said.

"Then write to them for me - right away," I said impatiently.

I waited daily for the permit from the U. S. Attorney, hoping there would be no red tape. I couldn't understand quite clearly what it was all about.

"Why do I need a pass to see my boy in the Army?" I said to your mother, irritated at the delay.

She said lamely, "Probably just a routine matter, Mother. Surely, you will be permitted to go."

"I will go," I said firmly. "And you shall accompany me."

"What do you think of the Auburn situation? What will we do when we cannot find hotel accommodations there?"

"We will worry about that when we get there," I said.

"Don't you think it'll be better if we waited a little?" your mother asked worriedly.

"No!" I laughed at your mother's wavering spirit. However, the moment she realized how unshakeable was my determination she was resigned to fate.

At last the permit arrived. I gazed long with wonderment at the official paper. I could not believe that this ordinary looking sheet would get me anywhere. Yet your mommy assured me that I was free to travel-as far as Auburn. Oh, you remember the morning we took off? Yes, that was the time we arose at four in the morning and made breakfast. Yes, Annabelle, you wanted very much to go with us. But you couldn't because Mommy asked you to look after the house.

Ah, to Grandma the trip was like crossing the Pacific again. I rode the San Leandro-bound bus and then transferred to the streetcar. We wanted to take the first Greyhound bus from Oakland. It was not dependence. to be so. It seemed as though everything went wrong that day. First we missed the first bus by five minutes. Then we missed the second one by waiting at the wrong gate. The third bus was too crowded. When I looked at the clock it was almost noon. I was so disappointed that I almost gave

up the trip. "Too late, too late!" I cried to myself. 'Why, it'll be dusk when we reach Auburn! Shall we turn back and start early tomorrow?"

But I could not forget my boy in the hospital bed. He would be waiting for me. Even a glimpse of him would satisfy me today. I looked around the station, noticing hundreds of boys in uniform standing patiently in the line. They were all bound for somewhere — for home, for ships, for camps, for overseas - and I was too. Suddenly I was no longer weary. Famished,

but no longer weary.

"But I could not forget my boy in the hospital bed. -Illustrated by Gompers S

but your mommy was concerned over me. up and discharging passengers. We w "I hope your stomach won't trouble you," a while in Sacramento and then headed she said. "I think you over-ate. The trip Roseville. As we passed Newcastle R will take over four hours."

"I'm all right," I assured her. I was all lower and lower in the west. the more determined to show her my in-

At last we caught the bus. We rode up San Pablo Avenue, now seemingly bustling there, almost there. My boy is prob with war-time boom. Yes, the same street sitting up in the bed, waiting for m where once your daddy operated a flower watched the bus take the narrow win shop. I could see how much more people streets up the business district. So had come there in our absence. Every- was Auburn. It did not look any diffe where I saw nothing but people. People from other towns. People were everyw on the go.

"I'm on my way. I, too, have some place to go," I said to myself. Too soon we Your mommy scrambled for our bags, crossed the Carquinez Bridge, noting the I prepared to get off. I was surprise hundreds of ships in the bay. Across the learn that very few got off the bus. bay were the newly constructed housing mommy and I dubiously studied the projects, reminding me again of people. At Vallejo we had to transfer to another bus. Sailors were everywhere at the station.

"My boy, my boy. Keep well. Mama is on the way," I murmured to myself.

The hot autumn sun was bearing down on us in Fairfield. The bus passed slowly After a hearty lunch I felt much better through the Sacramento Valley, picking

lin and Loomis the sun appeared to

"We're almost there," your mother pered to me.

I nodded, holding my breath. Al and they looked like any other people. bus ground to a stop in front of an wondering if there was any use to inquire the second about hotel accommodations.

"We'll inquire inside," I said. There were people in the lobby but sight of boys in uniform warmed me. "Shall I ask at the desk?" your mo

asked me, depending on my decision. "Wait," I said, looking around the

(Continued on Page 53)

and a second Greetings Niseis Congratulations on the moving of THE PACIFIC CITIZEN to Los Angeles

Authorized Capital Paid in Capital . Surplus

Investors are invited to write for prospectus to

THE SUMITOMO BANK (CALIFORNIA)

c/o Law Office of Marcel E. Cerf, Robinson & Leland Mills Tower, 220 Bush St., San Francisco, California (Phone EXbrook 2-0526)

A reliable and profitable investment—\$125.00 a share Let's get together for the economic foundation of the Japanese Community in California

\$3,000,000.00 \$1,000,000.00 250,000.00

ORGANIZERS:

Jumpei Nishimura Chief Managing Director, THE SUMITOMO BANK, LTD., Japan **Tokuo Morita** Director & Agent, THE SUMITOMO BANK, LTD., New York Agency Susumu Togasaki President, THE MUTUAL SUPPLY COMPANY, San Francisco Henry Robinson Attorney at Law, Former Director, THE SUMITOMO BANK OF CALIF. Louis Sutter Vice-President (Retired), THE ANGLO CALIF. NAT'L BANK OF S. F.

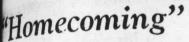
SUMITOMO BANK [CALIF

440 Montgomery Street San Francisco, California

Corner of East 1st & South San Pedro Sts.

Los Angeles, California

I THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY O



(Continued from Page 52)

saw a lone soldier sitting at a table sipwe are share share strong at a table sip-ing beer. "Ask him what is best for us to. Maybe he can do more for us than where"

I watched the soldier's face while your other talked to him. "He's the right kind. will help us," I said confidently. The dier's face turned soft as he listened.

"No use looking for rooms in town," he sid, shaking his head. "All the hotels are ald. I tell you what you should do - the est thing for you."

He rose and pointed down the street. Walk down about two blocks till you see he Red Cross sign. People there will help at They will know what is best for you." Your mother and I walked slowly. It still hot on the street and the, townoks were in light dresses and shirtsleeves. four mommy lugged our two bags. It apared to me as though the people were aring at us with consternation. Perhaps imagined it, but I felt as if all eyes were stened on us. I saw how your mother ept struggling with the bags.

"Let's rest a spell," I said

I paused to look at the window display. he stores looked like those of any other all city. . For a moment I forgot this was Auburn.

"There's a nice big box of chocolates. te's get it," I told your mommy.

Your mother held my coat and said, "But wu already have one box. Come, let's find the Red Cross office."

"No." I said. "I want that particular box candies for my boy.'

"You can't go in there," she said quietly. "Why not?" The store is open."

Your mother hurriedly took me away. The sign says for us not to enter."

Howked back and noticed the big words in the first time. "Read it to me." "They won't sell to us." "Read the sign to me," I persisted.

Your mommy glanced back and read, WE DO NOT SOLICIT JAP TRADE." For a moment I hesitated. I glanced bout, noticing more signs. Now I worried about our night's lodging. "What does that sign say?" I asked your mother, pointing to a different kind.

"NO JAPS WANTED," she said promptly this time.

We continued our way. I did not confide in your mommy what was going on inside me. "What did you expect from Auburn?" I asked myself. "Were you hoping for a grand welcome?"

To your mother I said, "At least, not every store has those signs in the window."

She nodded but I could tell her spirits were low. I think if she were alone she would have taken the next bus home. I expected trouble from people but they brushed past us without a second glance. The first glance, yes, but not the second time. "There are good people here, too," I added for her sake. "Their kind of signs don't show up in windows."

Your mommy nodded without conviction. Up ahead was the Red Cross office, sandwiched between shops and looking like temporary quarters. Inside were three women busy with paper work. I waited with apprehension as your mother talked to them. They smiled at us when she finished explaining our plight. The trio began to act. One of the ladies rang up several numbers. Another filled a book with our records. The third member put on her hat and coat, beckoning us to follow.

All of a sudden I became aware of what was happening. This lady was taking us to Loomis for our lodging. She did not say who was our host. However, your mother looked pleased. As the woman drove us back over the road which we had come, I felt a pang of dismay. It seemed as if I had merely brushed my boy's hand and was leaving before he was aware of my presence.

"We'll go tomorrow morning," your mommy assured me. "This is the only pos-sible arrangement."

"Can't we go today?" I asked hopefully. "I don't see how we can. Loomis is more than 10 miles away."

Yes, children, we stayed at a Japanese couple's home whose property included a 40-acre vineyard. It was out in a lonely

(Continued on Page 54)



Season's Greetings from the East Bay Season's Best Wishes Season's Greetings Holiday Best Wishes TOSH NAKANO OSHIMA FAMILY Mr. & Mrs. 5035 Wall Avenue RICHMOND 6, CALIF. Public Accountant S. Daniel Date 3254 Adeline St. PI. 5-3836

* **Best Wishes**

Ninomiya & Family Road No. 17 RICHMOND, CALIF.

*

Christmas Cheer

dachi Florist & Nursery 2325 San Pablo Ave. EL CERRITO, CALIF.

* Season's Greetings

EICHI TSUCHIDA 1535 Ashby Avenue BERKELEY, CALIF.

1627 Carleton Street BERKELEY, CALIF.

> * BEST WISHES

SAVOY CLEANERS SHIKUZAWA & SONS **918 Seventh Street** OAKLAND, CALIF.

Wishing You A Merry Xmas

Dr. & Mrs. Henry Takahashi 2414 Shattuck Ave. BERKELEY, CALIF.

*

Holiday Wishes

BERKELEY, CALIF.

*

Merry Christmas

Dr. & Mrs. Tom Takahashi 637 - 28th Street OAKLAND, CALIF.

*

Dr. Thomas Hide Oda 1555 San Pablo Ave. EL CERRITO, CALIF.

> * GREETINGS

Dr. & Mrs. F. T. Inukai **1001 Apgar Street**

		from
Jack Imada, Prop. 949 San Pablo Ave. ALBANY, CALIF.	★ Holiday Greetings	HUDSON FUNERAL HOME
*	Mr. & Mrs. Mas Yonemura	A Friendly Institution
Season's Best Wishes	1632 Allston Way	Serving Entire Bay Area for Over 37 Years
Dr. & Mrs. C. Nishi 1632 Alcatraz Ave.	BERKELEY, CALIF.	Aramis Fouche, OwnerHIgate 4-1524953 8th StreetOakland, California
BERKELEY, CALIF.	BEST WISHES	venenenenenenenenene.
Season's Greetings	AND FAMILY	
	OAKLAND, CALIF.	Season's Greetings
OAKLAND, CALIF.	*	
*		from
	Frank Tsukamoto	GROWER'S PRODUCE
BERT YAMANE	2327 Fifth Street	WHOLESALE FRUITS & VEGETABLES
OAKLAND, CALIF.	BERKELEY, CALIF.	380 Third St., Oakland, Calif.
*	JOYOUS NOEL	PHONES:
	Dr. & Mrs.	TEmplebar 2-7665 TEmplebar 2-7897
DANE KATO, Prop. 1979 Ashby Avenue	Charles M. Ishizu 121 Frisble Avenue OAKLAND, CALIF.	George Ushijima Archie Uchiyama
3	ALBANY, CALIF. * Season's Best Wishes Dr. & Mrs. C. Nishi 1632 Alcatraz Ave. BERKELEY, CALIF. * Season's Greetings Dr. & Mrs. H. Leo Scito 832 Market Street OAKLAND, CALIF. * Season's Greetings BERT'S BARBER SHOP BERT YAMANE 817 Franklin Street OAKLAND, CALIF. * Holiday Greetings OANE'S BARBER SHOP	ALBANY, CALIF. * ALBANY, CALIF. * Season's Best Wishes Dr. & Mrs. C. Nishi 1632 Aleatraz Ave. BERKELEY, CALIF. * Season's Greetings Dr. & Mrs. H. Leo Scito 832 Market Street OAKLAND, CALIF. * Season's Greetings BERT 'S BARBER SHOP BERT YAMANE 817 Franklin Street OAKLAND, CALIF. * Holiday Greetings AND FAMILY 881 - 61st Street OAKLAND, CALIF. * BERT YAMANE 817 Franklin Street OAKLAND, CALIF. * Holiday Greetings AND FAMILY 2827 Fiith Street BERKELEY, CALIF. * Season's Mrs. Mr. & Mrs. Season's Best Wishes Mr. & Mrs. Source Mrs. Source Mrs. Source M. Ishizu

PACIFIC CITIZEN 54 — December 19, 1952

"Homecoming"

(Continued from Page 53

but fertile land off the highway. One wondered how people could stand the solitary existence. It was but I speaking. Here, this farmer did not miss the city bustle but found his peace in the small circle of his family, not venturing further than his farm and working hard for his livelihood. He had a fine house, a home even high class white folks would be proud of, but since he was a Japanese the gas company refused to supply gas. It was a private company, children, so it wasn't the public utility. But the house had electricity.

Yes, I remember sitting in the living room with the young couple, talking of things in common and thinking all the time about my son who was only 10 miles away. As I lay in bed that hot stifling summer night with only a bedsheet for a covering, I could not sleep for a long while. Several times I went to the window and gazed out into the moonlit sky, just picturing Mamoru lying face up in his bed and waiting - just waiting. I was wondering if he had come to the conclusion that all was over for him - that he had merely the short hours to live for and nothing else, that he had joined others who were waiting out their time to call it the finish.

E ARLY next morning Grandma and your mommy had breakfast with the young couple. They had prepared for us a regular farmer's meal with homemade butter, fresh milk that was still warm from

the cow in the barn, and smoked ham. Yes, we had cereal and fruit and hotcakes too. So much your grandma had that she did not get up from the chair for a while, Oh, the morning air that wafted in and took hold of her. It was too tempting not to take a morning walk, and so she did. Season's

Greetings...

Holiday Greetings

Guy C. Calden

785 Market Street

San Francisco, California

NG DE DE DE DE DE

.a:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3:3.

Season's Greetings

V. S. ABE

San Francisco, California

KRIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGIGI

Season's Greetings

WESTERN

FRUIT & VEGETABLE

PRODUCE CO.

Wholesale Fruit and Produce

113 Washington St.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

Greetings

2225 Pacific Avenue

Alameda, Calif.

Holiday Best Wishes

Y. Moriwaki & Ca

Insurance - Real Estat

SAN FRANCISCO

Schimmel's

FILLMORE

FLOWER SHOP

Flowers by Telegraph Phone: WEst 1-9916

1731 Fillmore St.

SAN FRANCISCO

Season's Greetings

1408-A Webster St.

JOrdan 7-2137

O K Clothing Co.

San Francisco, Californi

Clothing for overseas shipment All garments cleaned and press

S. KAWAGUCHI, Prop.

CONCINCTANTIC CONCINCTION

Aki Moriwaki, Yuji Ima Joe Yoshino

CARCIER CLARKER CLARK

CARACTER REALER

YU. 6-6

391 Sutter

Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Haruo Im

Ever present was the vision of Uncle Mamoru as I strolled around the yard. To the west I instinctively gazed, my eyes peering over the thousand rows of vines in the vineyard, brushing through the orchard and straining over gentle slopes and jagged hills. Far off I heard the train whistle resounding through the valley, reminding one of much traveling in the past and many more to come. "In a short while, my boy," I murmured. "We will meet again. We will be together once again."

Now I saw him as I sat beside your mother in the bus. "On the way at last," I cried. Soon my own blood and flesh, dearer than the original, will present himself before me. So long, the vision and dreams! The day is here - the inevitable day destined for me and my boy.

All the way I hummed a silly tune to myself. The warm country morning air hummed along with me; the bus sang and purred along with my humming. Overhead great birds, tiny though they seemed, flew with the grace of my song. Not far off the dark smoky train hurtled through the earth to the heart of my song; the smoke from the fire lazily floated and dispersed as if my heart song belonged to the sky.

Oh, children, see how it is to live only to suffer and then live again! It will tear you, it will break you in many pieces. There will be bonecrushing waves that will flatten you to the ground, and there will be gnawing diseases inside you that will

(Continued on Page 56)



HOLIDAY GREETINGS LIVINGSTON - MERCED JACL LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA Season's Greetings BOULEVARD GARDENS	Season's G
HOLIDAY GREETINGS LIVINGSTON - MERCED JACL LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA Season's Greetings BOULEVARD GARDENS	VIRG RUG S
JACL LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA Season's Greetings BOULEVARD GARDENS	P. O. BO
LIVINGSTON, CALIFORNIA	
Season's Greetings BOULEVARD GARDENS Sc	on's Greeti ERRIEST CH and
BOULEVARD GARDENS	APPIEST NI from Exclusive Fish NIPPC
"Home of quality hedding plants & nursery stock"	1919-21 Bu
	WEst 1- Koji Murata gl. Elichi Kolza Morozumi & T
BAYSHORE HIGHWAY EAST PALO ALTO	itors Alway



MODERN WATCH SHOP		A DAILY BI-LINGUAL NEWSPAPER
⁵⁷⁰ Buchanan St. San Francisco	Season's Greetings	FOR JAPANESE AMERICANS
FIIImore 6-9173 GEORGE K. OKAZAKI	SIRI	, SIGERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER
KKKKERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERE	Deiki Drot.	
and the second	1640 Post Street	Sagan'a Cuasting
MERRY CHRISTMAS	San Francisco 15, Calif.	Season's Greetings
Mike's Richfield Service	AUTHORIZED DEALER GENERAL ELECTRIC	from
Cor. Pine & Laguna St., San Francisco MKE INOUYE, Prop. K. Fujimoto, Masao Yanase Gas-Oil - Lubrication Mines Poneirs, Wash and Way	Appliances	MR. & MRS. KIKUMATSU TOGASAKI, 2120 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.
- wash and wash	HOFFMAN	MR. & MRS. KIYOSHI TOGASAKI, Nippon Times, Tokyo, Japan DR. KAZUE TOGASAKI, 1848 Buchanan St., San Francisco
KERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER	TELEVISION	MR. & MRS. SUSUMU "SIM" TOGASAKI, 426 Central Ave., Alameda, Calif.
	*	MR. & MRS. CHOZO SHIDA, 1339 Kokohead Ave., Honolulu DR. YOSHIYE TOGASAKI.
TELEVELENERGIERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERERER	O'KEEFE & MERRITT	Contra Costa Board of Health, Martinez, Calif. MR. & MRS. TAMEZO YAMANAKA,
GREETINGS	GAS RANGE	168 Amanuma Ichome, Suginamiku, Tokyo, Japan DR. TERU TOGASAKI, 3480 Waialae Ave., Honolulu, T. H. YAE TOGASAKI, Veterans Hospital, Ft. Douglas, Salt Lake City
VALUES INTO DEDIT	*	SHINOBU TOGASAKI, Duke University, Durham, No. Carolina
YAMATO AUTO REPAIR	MAYTAG WASHER	SHIGERU GORDON TOGASAKI, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
DOBASHI BROTHERS	*	EMIKO ELIZABETH TOGASAKI, Columbia University, N. Y. KIYOSHI ROBERT TOGASAKI,
¹⁵⁸⁰ Post St. (Near Laguna) Fillmore 6-5116	RUUD WATER	Haverford College, Haverford, Pa. MOTOKO TOGASAKI, La Verne College, La Verne, Calif. AKIRA TOGASAKI, Massachusetts Institute of Tech., Cambridge
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA	HEATER	
KARRENE RECEIRENCE		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

56 — December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN

"Homecoming"

(Continued from Page 54)

devour your will and hope. Oh, there will be times when you know why people snuff out their own lives, and there will be moments when you see why that is so because you have come to the same stage.

Then children, hold on. Wait a minute. It takes but a minute to act one way or the other. Reserve a space for one more KO, one more devastation. If you can stand many beatings why not one more?

Ah, children, you will probably discover yourself after the experience a big fool but a knowing one. You will wonder why you were fool enough to take but once chance at life, but you will not again wonder why you are living.

On the way we had to transfer at Auburn. Now the place no longer harbored terror for me. Neither did I hate it for its exclusiveness but pitied it its air of isolation. Once again I saw the signs from the moving bus but no longer did it interest me. I laughed to myself. "I am neither here nor there. Ignore me or threaten me, who cares? I am residing in my son."

Forever gone were the signs from my sphere: Now my fellow riders were of more interest. There was a young lady sitting up front whose frail face appeared pinched with worry. She sat quite still but I could tell that her suppressed emotions were getting the best of her. But she was outwardly calm, and my heart sped to her.

"Dear lady, you can hate me all you want if it will ease your pain. I know someone dear to you was hurt and is in the hospital. You have the right to hate, young lady. Yes, you should be hating me now. Oh, you can stand and curse me and I won't be able to answer you. Don't you see that I have no weapons to fight you with? Why don't you take advantage of this time and this poor wretch and get your revenge? Come, lady, spit out your worry that is poisoning you and tell me where to go. You can call me a damn Jap if it will only repay the hurt in you."

I waited and waited but she did not see me. Here I am, here I am, my heart said. You poor little girl. Why did it have to happen to you? Why couldn't all this pain and worry fall only on tough skins like mine?

Suddenly I saw her eyes light up, and my own eyes followed hers and there stretched before us the mile long brick-red hospital. For a moment I forgot the presence of the young lady, almost feeling the eyes of my boy on me. I could hardly contain myself readying to get off. Then the poor young lady noticed my excitement as I started to brush past her. I paused unconsciously by the seat, staring at her and my mouth open. My heart skipped a beat. Then I thought I saw a slight nod of the head and the flash of a smile.

I only remember walking down the long corridor, holding back my tears the best I could. I didn't want anyone to think that an old woman was selfishly making a spectacle of herself for pity. All the way to my boy's ward I could not forget the young lady who had smiled at me.

I do not remember just when I became sware of the beds, but when I did there was nothing else that possessed me so. Row after row in every ward, I saw the form of a bed but everything else was a blur. I did not clearly see the face of each patient. At that moment, it seemed like a sacrilege for a stranger to linger long where her experience did not coincide with the occupants of the bed.

Yes, children, I walked past them in hushed tones. I was even ashamed of the echo of my footsteps in the hall. Here is another ward full of beds. Here's another. Another, another, another ... I thought it would never end.

"Back home I thought only of my boy when a hospital was mentioned, but here I have forgotten my boy," I said to myself.

Your mother nudged my arm. "We're getting close to Mamoru's ward."

I nodded eagerly, now fully aware of my mission. My boy, my boy. I remembered then the box of rice cakes I had brought along for my boy. As I gazed at the crushed box in my hand a nurse walking by smiled warmly at me. I looked back at the tall figure in white with the wonderful smile. Then one more girl in uniform approached us. When her impersonal face relaxed into a more cordial one, I recalled the song which Yoshio often sang, When a body meets a body, should a body cry, coming through the rye...

"This is the ward," your mommy said as she led me into the ward.

"It is?" I said eagerly. I couldn't readily distinguish the faces as I walked down the aisle. They all looked so alike. Where are you, my boy? Are you at the mess hall? Are you out on the sun porch? Where are you, my boy?

—ILLUSTRATED BY GOMPERS SAIJO

"The boy swept him off the bed in one movement . . . "

I was almost upon him before I recognized him. He puzzled me. I had not expected him to be in bed. I took a deep breath before I looked again. He was all in one piece. His eyes did not have the glassy stare. His face had no scars that I could see. Yes, he had all his arms and legs. For a moment I wanted to cry out in relief but held back. I grasped his hands and all I could say was "Hello, my boy."

His moist hands grasped my hands tightly. They are strong, I thought. But he was flat on his back. Why? Could he walk? I was afraid to ask. "How are you? Are you all right?"

Smiling, he nodded his head. Then I rushed into the news of home and the trip. Halfway in our conversation he stopped me, calling the ward boy.

"It's stuffy in here, Mom. Let's go out on the porch where it's cooler," he said.

I picked up the box of native delicacies I had brought for Mamoru and waited for him to lead the way. I did not get the drift of the scene until the ward boy came over and flung the bedsheet off my boy. It was then I saw his thin, stiff, chopsticklike legs. At a certain position they began shaking. The boy swept him off the bed in one movement, so frail and thin Uncle Mamoru seemed, and seated him on the wheelchair.

"OK, Toda?" the boy asked.

(Continued on Page 57)

EMPLOYMENT AGENC 1725 Post Street San Francisco, Califor WEst 1-2803 CAREERERERERERE Season's Greetings William & Mary **Catering Service** Office: 1855 Laguna PH .: WEst 1-8740 Kitchen: 2328 Clement PH.: SKyline 1-4087 SAN FRANCISCO Insurance Real Est Takeo Okamoto 2742 Bush Street WE. 1-6291 Kathleen (Kay) Okamoto TEmplebar 6-3339 VE AR ARARA Season's Greetings BENKYODO Soda Fountain

KREERENKERE

Season's Greetings HORI & COMPAI

Japanese Confectionery Mochi-Gashi, Tea Cakes Sembe

1604 Geary St. WEst 1-9 San Francisco, Californi

NE SE SESENE

Greetings from ... International Institu

1860 Washington Stree SAN FRANCISCO TUxedo 5-5212 MISS ANNIE CLO WATSO Executive Director

Mr. Harry H. Kitano Mrs. Pam Kameda Mr. Minoru Murata

ve se se se se

at a start a st

Season's Greetings from



"Homecoming"

"Fine," Mamoru said.

The boy patted him on the shoulder and nt away. Your mommy pushed him out the porch while I walked alongside. My houghts were so tangled I was unable to wights were when my head cleared I did peak. Even what I wanted to tell him. "I ot say what I wanted to tell him. "I din't know, my boy. I didn't know you re so badly mangled," I wanted to say. You can't walk. You looked like a jelly at then, quivvering without control."

I could tell he was not hungry but for sake he ate what I had brought him. tes, children, here was my boy after waittwo years. And what did I actually While my tongue moved with the resantries of life about us, my head harred the unspoken maze of our own life. "What has happened to me that sepanes us so?" I asked myself. "We are rered, my boy. Oh, if I could be frank pi keep the pain away from you! My w, tell me where to begin and end. I m't know you any more. Tell me if this your end or merely the beginning of a ue soldier."

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

from the

OPTOMETRISTS of SAN FRANCISCO

Dr. Roger Matoi 1902 Bush Street

Dr. Tokuji Hedani **1854 Fillmore Street**

Dr. Lloyd Shinkai **2039 Fillmore Street**

Wilfred Hiura & Dr. Pearce Hiura 1418 Polk Street

Season's Greetings

from the

DENTISTS OF SAN FRANCISCO

DR. CARL T. HIROTA 1797 Sutter WEst 1-5388

DR. MASAO SUGIYAMA Post-Scott Med. Bldg. **JOrdan** 7-3470

1948 Bush St.

DR. SEIZO MURATA FIIImore 6-7978

(Continued from Page 56)

Yes, Annabelle and Johnny, he asked about you. "Are they behaving? I bet they're big now. Maybe I won't recognize them."

Yes, that was when Uncle Mamoru asked me to get a fielder's glove for you, Johnny. And for Annabelle he wanted to give a party dress. He wanted to know all about the nursery conditions, whether the toppled hothouses had been cleared and the plants doing all right. He wanted to know if we were fairly treated. He repeatedly asked if we had met unpleasant incidents.

"No, I feel right at home," I told him. When I related my experience with the soldier and the sailor on the streetcar, he nodded approvingly.

"Mama, I'm going to have an operation in a few weeks," Mamoru said. When I turned wide-eyed, he took my hand. "There's no danger. See this big cavity on the top of my head? The doctor is going to put in a plate for me - so I'll have a regular shape of a head."

(Continued on Page 58)

Season's Greetings

*

MISS MARIA

ΜΙΥΑΜΟΤΟ STUDIO OF PIANO

2530 Sacramento Street SAN FRANCISCO

JOrdan 7-1252

RECEIVER RECEIVER RECEIVER

and a second a second

Scotty and Setsu

Tsuchiya

Holiday Greetings

DR. MASAO

SUGIYAMA

DENTIST

Post-Scott Medical Bldg.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF Phone: JOrdan 7-3470

1367 Post St.

SAN FRANCISCO 9

Season's

Greetings

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952 - 57



KIDO STUDIO Greetings from

SAN FRANCISCO JACL OFFICERS

L. to R. FRONT ROW: Kaz Sakai, Treas.; Florence Dobashi, V. P.; Kaye Uyeda, V. P.; Fred Hoshiyama, Pres.; Alice Shi-gezumi, Sec.; June Hiura, Corr. Sec.; Kaz Takei, Asst. Treas.
 STANDING: Shizuo Namba, Shinako Ninomiya, Yukio Wada, Kimi Fujita, Harry Kitano, Hisako Minobe, Michi Onuma, Tok Hedani, Kei Hori, George Inai.
 Persuo Member, Terminet Terminet, Terminet, V. P.; Vasuo

Board Members not in picture: Tom Hoshiyama, V. P.; Yasuo Abiko, George Miyamoto, Wayne Osaki, Dick Ikeda, Jerry Enomoto, Victor Abe, Wilfred Hura.

Greetings of the Holiday Season

from Members of the

SAN FRANCISCO JACL

YASUO & LILY ABIKO & Family, 1907 Baker, San Francisco FRED, IRENE & DONNA HOSHIYAMA, 1474 48th Ave., S. F. WILLIAM & FUMI HOSHIYAMA & Family, 2240 Geary, S. F. TOM & BARBARA HOSHIYAMA & Family, 1519 Webster, S. F. YUKIO & YASUKO WADA & Family, 266 5th Ave., S. F. DR. & MRS. TOKUJI HEDANI & Family, 775 34th Ave., S. F. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, 351 Turk St., San Francisco 2 TAXY & YO HIRONAKA, 1418 Geary St., San Francisco YONEO FUTATSUKI, 2609 Post St., San Francisco KAYE C. UYEDA, 526 43rd Ave., San Francisco 21 MR. & MRS. KEN KIWATA & Family, 1418 Geary St., S. F. 9 ALICE SHIGEZUMI, 871 Sanchez St., San Francisco 14 MR. & MRS. ROY WATANABE, 237 9th Ave., San Francisco NORI YANO, 395 Joost Ave., San Francisco 12 JOE M. ARATA, 1746 Post St., San Francisco 15 KATHERINE REYES, 60 Leavenworth St., San Francisco WALLACE & KATHERINE NUNOTANI & Family, 169 Cook St. MR. & MRS. GEORGE GOTO, 1806 Hyde, San Francisco TOSHI KOBA, 1843 Buchanan St., San Francisco 15 MATSUKO T. NAKAMURA, 1848 Buchanan, San Francisco 15

REELENER REE

Season's Greetings from

San Francisco JACL Credit Union

For personal, car and other immediate loans

join the CREDIT UNION

For information write

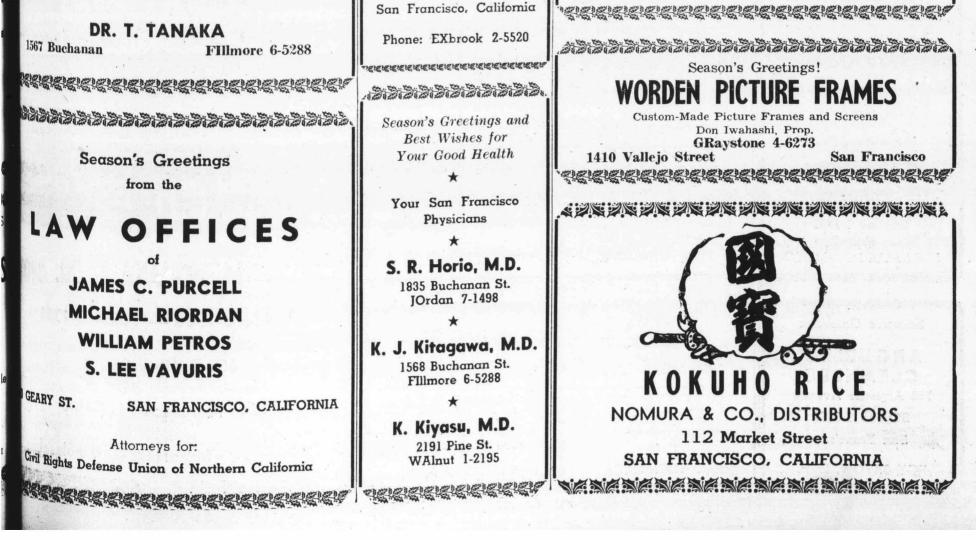
2031 Bush Street

SAN FRANCISCO 15, CALIF.

Season's Greetings

Dr. Kazue Togasaki M.D. 516 Sutter Street

San Francisco, California



PACIFIC CITIZEN 58 — December 19, 1952

"Homecoming"

Now I looked at his head and sure enough there was a big hole, the size of half a muskmelon, covered with a thin layer of skin and the stubble of hair. I nodded with neither approval nor protest. My boy, my boy. Long ago I watched you take your first steps. Do you remember the day when we started out for a friend's house and you became tired at the halfway mark? Remember how often you ran errands for me? "Back so soon?" I used to cry in astonishment for you were fast on foot. Remember the times when you finished first at the community picnic race? Remember the days when you dreamed of becoming a big league ballplayer? Remember the long walk we took together in the moonlight at Topaz - you in your uniform and I in a seersucker dress you gave me? Remember that day at the station in Utah when we walked to the train and I saw you off for the last time? Oh, subside, ancient memories. Relieve me of yesterday and give me liberty for today.

Far away I heard my boy addressing me. Maybe he read my thoughts for he cheerfully said, "The doc says I'll be on my feet. I'll walk again, Mom."

How easily said, my boy. How cheerily for my sake. Alone you must walk. Others like myself will understand you, but we cannot travel together. You will walk on the long fathomless trail reserved only for you. Be strong, my boy. Undo that pri-vate domain by overlapping yourself to others. Continue, my boy, continue.

"Did you get hit on the legs, too?" I asked.

"No, Moma. Just on the head. See that boy sitting on the bed?" Mamoru said, pointing him out for me. "He was hit on the head too, but his case is different. He can walk but lost his memory."

Memory? I thought to myself. What is

"He must begin his education all over again," my boy said. "He's going to school every afternoon to learn his ABCs."

"What about that Nisei boy you were talking to when we came in?" I asked curiously. "He smiled at us but did not say anything. He hurried away before I could greet him."

"Tom's a aphasia," Momoru said quickly. "He can understand but is unable to express himself. He can't talk so he avoids people as much as possible."

'Is he going to school too?" was all I could say.

Mamoru shook his head. "He's disgusted with himself. Quit school a few days ago. Wants a discharge. 'What for?' I told him. He wants to go back on his old man's farm in Santa Maria. Sooner the better, he says. I told him to stick around, but no. He's going home."

(Continued from Page 57)

"He isn't ready for outside," I said. "Who can stop him?" my boy said. I sat there grateful that my boy was

going to take the full treatment. I could tell that he was willing to sacrifice home atmosphere in order to get well. Perhaps he wanted very much to get well because he wanted to fill Yoshio's place as well as his own. Suddenly I realized that I had not asked about Yoshio. I looked at him to see if he had read my thoughts. Would it be better to mention Yoshio later - for Mamoru's sake? I hesitated. . .

Just then your mommy came to tell me that the doctor was ready to see me.

"Go ahead and see the doc, Mom. He's got all the dope on me," urged my boy. He looked at his watch. "I'll be here, but don't be long."

Your mother was asking the doctor all the things I wished to know. How seriously hurt was the boy? Is he going to get completely well? Will he ever walk?

The young doctor who had been overseas looked at me all the while as he talked. "Well," he said slowly. "He has a fiftyfifty chance."

He shuffled the papers in a folder and then studied them. "It's up to him. Now Toda has a fine spirit. If he keeps up his fight, it will help. You can help much," he said quietly, turning to me again.

I nodded my head. I didn't know whether his words meant good or bad. But one thing I knew. All there was to be done for my boy was done now. The rest was up to him and to the extent of his injury.

All the way back to Mamoru's side, I kept thinking of my new situation. I needed adjustment just as much as my boy. "Now you are no longer the old woman who boarded the bus this morning," I said to myself. "You must begin life anew as of now."

Yes, children, I became a bit older that afternoon. My shoulders sagged a bit more; my feet seemed to drag a bit. But something inside me kept urging and refreshing me. "Beware of the serene old days," I warned myself. "If nothing besets you any more you will be settling down for some dull days. Now, old woman, you have something to live for a little longer. Don't you wish to live long enough to see your boy get on his feet again?

Yes, I wanted that to happen. I wanted everything to happen to me in order to see that day. I was willing to see many bad days for a few short hours of blessing. Here was my opportunity to keep myself young and flexible. I could join my boy as a soldier of life. I am responsible for my boy, and I am responsible for my life. Yes, I realized once again - I was responsible for everything, and nothing was responsible for me if I could not do something about it.



Season's Best Wishes . . . Best Wishes for the BEST WISHES ... Holiday Season * * * EXCELLENT S. MATSUMOTO PINE ST. LAUNDRY SILKS LAUNDRY **OBJECTS OF ART** 14011/2 Scott St. SAN FRANCISCO * Walnut 1-3987 504 Sutter St. 2325 Pine St. *



Plan for Active Year



After a successful ADC fund drive and Eastern District Council convention in the ing conducted by the outgoing cabinet, 1952 members of the Seabrook JACL cabinet at to review their past activities and to map out a series of events for this winter and ing. Above are the cabinet members:

Standing (left to right) Kats Shiba, 1st vice-president, in charge of social and letic events; Katsuma Nishimoto, official delegate; Bill Taguwa, 2nd vice-president warge of membership drive; John Fuyama, treasurer.

Seated left to right) Sumi Matsui, corresponding secretary; Charles Nagao, imiate past president as ex-officio member; James Mitsui, president; Gloria Aoki, wding secretary. Not in the picture is Toby Kato, historian.

Season's Greetings

HONNAMI TAIEDO Costume Jewelry - Quality Fountain Pens - Toys Stationery - Greeting Cards - Records Novelty Gifts - Magazines 109 Buchanan St., SAN FRANCISCO, Fillmore 6-8979

* Hokubei Hotel Housekeeping Rooms Eiji Yoshimura, Proprietor 1570 Buchanan St. WA-11890 San Francisco, California

Season's Greetings

KREEKEKEKEKEKEKEKEKEKE VENENENEN

MARGARIAN CARACTERICAL CARACTERICA CARACTERICAL CARACTERICAL CARACTERICAL CARACTERICAL CARACTERICAL CARACTERICAL CARACTERICARACTERICAL CARACTERICARACTERICAL CARACTERICA CARACTERICARACTERICARACTERICAL CARACTERICARACTER



Garage in Connection 24-Hour Desk and Switchboard

The Hotel for the Nisei Traveler **MODERN** — CONVENIENTLY LOCATED (to Nihonmachi & 5 minutes Downtown) EDDY

> HOTEL NISEI MANAGEMENT

One Hundred Steam-Heated Rooms with Private Baths

Modern Accommodations Throughout SAN FRANCISCO Phone WAlnut 1-0165 1430 Eddy St. Operated by KUSANO HOTEL & TRAVEL BUREAU HOLIDAY GREETINGS **PIONEER RADIO & TELEVISION** HIDEO KAWAHARA * N ジュシ SEASON'S GREETINGS WAlnut 1-5325 1632 Buchanan Street SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA AKI HOTEL えどう 沙瓜 JAJAJA JAJAJ Aki Hotel Travel Service SEASON'S GREETINGS Agents for THE N. B. DEPT. STORES MAJOR AIRLINES - STEAMSHIP LINES "The House of Name Brands" JOrdan 7-1114 1651 Post Street **1625 Buchanan Street 140 Jackson Street** SAN FRANCISCO SAN JOSE SAN FRANCISCO The area ar ar ar ar ar ar ar ar

December 19, 1952-59 PACIFIC CITIZEN

PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISERS

CENTRAL SALES CO.

1823 Divisadero M. KISHI Phone: WEst 1-1276 EXPORT **Used** Clothing Scrap Cotton Scrap Wool Scrap Tin

Scrap Tires

San Francisco R. TAHARA IMPORT **Silk Textiles Oriental Art Goods** Straw Mats (Tatami) **Bamboo Articles** Judogi

Holiday Best Wishes

JIM'S DRUG COMPANY

JAMES H. YAMADA, Registered Pharmacist

PRESCRIPTIONS & LIQUORS

1698 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

WA 1-5893

ੑੑ੶ਫ਼ੑਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼ਗ਼ਫ਼

HOLIDAY BEST WISHES

LES' MOBIL SERVICE

LES MATSUMURA

YO KATO **COMPLETE SERVICE FOR THE CAR**

Bush & Steiner Sts. - WAlnut 1-9702 - San Francisco

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

ST. JAMES HOTEL

87 Third Street Near Market Downtown San Francisco — In heart of business section EXbrook 2-9887 AYAJIRO and TOM IMAGAWA

SEASON'S BEST WISHES

MIKADO HOTEL

1645 Buchanan St., Corner Post St.

SAN FRANCISCO

的和何何何何何何何

JOrdan 7-2377

M. SERATA, Prop.

60 - December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN New York CL Arizona Hustles For Omnibus Bill



A delegation of Arizona JACL and Issei leaders call upon Sen. Ernest W. McFarland, then Senate majority ledder, to thank him for his support in the passage of the Ina Sugihara and Lily Fukuhara. Walter-McCarran Omnibus Immigration and Naturalization Bill. Shown here with the smiling Senator are (left to right) John Tadano, chapter president; Tadashi Tadano; John C. Glynn, public relations director; and T. Okabayashi

> By JERRY EATON Arizona Republic Writer

> > year.

taken by the Arizona chapter this

"Fun in the Sun"

confab, Glynn said. An estimated

Those who attend will have ac-

cess to swimming, golf, bowling,

land as keynote speaker.

had fun doing it.

The Arizona chapter of the Ken Yoshioka and Tom Kada-Japanese American Citizens Leag- moto will teach naturalization ue is winding up a year of hustle classes in the Glendale area. These will be standard naturalization and accomplishment. classes with Issei learning more

This state chapter has its headquarters at Glendale, Ariz. a rapidly growing city of about 10,000.

Members of the Arizona JACL worked hard and long to use their days a week. influence to help secure passage The Walter McCarran Bill hasof the Walter-McCarran Bill. n't been the only business under-

In connection with the passage of this bill, naturalization classes will begin in Glendale in January for about 200 Japanese Issei.

Swamped Leaders

John Tadano, president of the Arizona JACL, and John Glynn, public relations director for the state chapter, swamped Arizona senators Ernest McFarland, upper house majority leader, and Carl Hayden, senior senator from this state, with calls, telegrams, and letters urging passage of the Walter McCarran bill.

One important meeting was 200 are expected to attend, held in Phoenix where the assets Those who attend will he of this bill to the Japanese people were explained. "By the time the meeting was over, I don't believe ley. The Arizona JACL is attemptthere was anyone there who didn't think it should be passed," Glynn Howard Pyle or Senator McFarsaid.

After President Truman vetoed the bill, the Glendale people did- and the way it will continue, if n't give up. They still contacted Arizona JACL members have their their senators and urged that the way. They've furthered racial unbill be passed over the President's derstanding and respect and have veto.

Considers Aged In Program

Reported by Jean I. Kariya

With Jackie Robinson as guest speaker, the JACL New York Chapter installed its 1952 officers in January. Members of the Cabinet were:

Woodrow W. Asai, president; Fujio Saito, vice-president; Rickie Suzuki, recording secretary; Yoshiko Mori, corresponding secretary; Gerald B. Kubo, treasurer; Hisayo M. Asai, program director; Chizuko Ikeda, membership director; Clara Clayman, financial director; Sachiko Tanaka, publicity direc-tor; and Jean I. Kariya, historian.

Through the coordination of Program Chairman Hisayo M. Asai, monthly meetings were highlighted by an interesting program planned by the educational committee composed of Peter Aoki,

Social Committee

The social committee's program consisted of four dances, picnic, beach party, and a card party. Members of the hard-working committee were Tomio Enochty, Nami Hamano, Tomi Fukuhara, Mary Kok Morita, Nick Kondo, Edward Miyamasu and Mary Kasahara.

One of the most active commitabout American history, the Engtees was the Social Action group, lish language, and other related headed by Ina Sugihara, with the subjects. Classes will last two help of the following committee months, each class being held two members: Shosuke Sasaki, Clara Clayman, Ben Gim, E. James

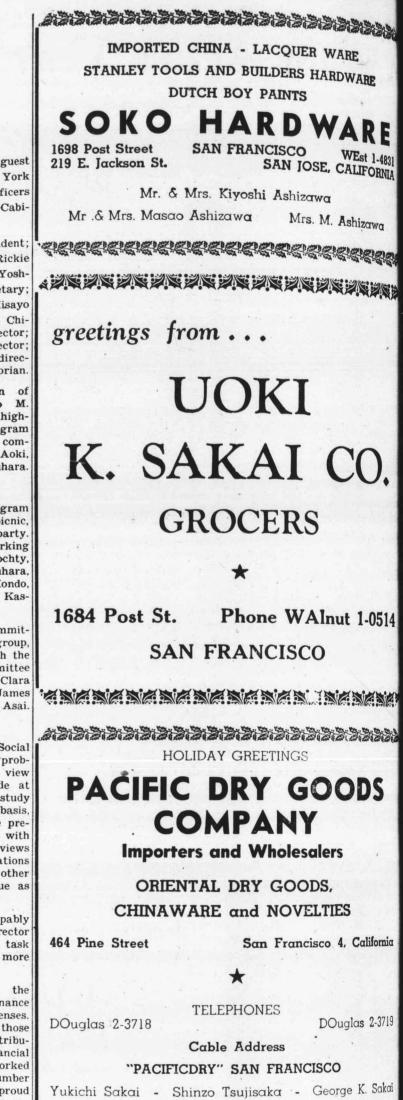
Starr, Woodrow and Hisayo Asai.

Aging Issei

Another concern of the Social In January it will sponsor a car-Action Committee is the probnival here as one of its first ac- lem of the aging Issei. In view tivities in the New Year. On Dec- of the recommendation made at ember 20 election of officers will the National Convention to study be held, according to Johnson Sa- this problem on a chapter basis, kata, chairman. Installation of ofthe committee is doing some preficers and a recognition banquet at the Westward Ho Hotel in Phoenix will be January 31. the Committee is doing some pre-liminary research. Interviews with local Issei leaders, interviews with cammunity organizations concerned with the aged and other means of study will continue as "Fun in the Sun" has been separt of the research. lected as theme for the three-day

The membership drive, capably headed by membership director Chizu Ikeda, was a difficult task but the committee signed up more and many other sports in the val- than 200 members.

Funds obtained through the pledge committee, helped finance our local chapter office expenses. We are greatly indebted to those That's the way it's gone all year generous members who contributed a dollar a month. The financial director, Clara Clayman, worked vigorously to increase the number oVf peldgees, and we are proud to report that 40 members are supporting the pledge committee.



Season's Greeting **CAL-NEVA JACL CREDIT UNION** HOLIDAY GREETINGS "Your personal savings and loan association" from the Sim Togasaki Sam Sakai Tom Sakai Alice Kase Giichi Yoshioka Bob Takahashi WASHINGTON NATIONAL INSURANCE COMPANY Michi Onuma Sachie Ueda Haruo Ishimaru Underwriters of 2031 Bush Street San Francisco 15, California Selected Group Accident and Health Insurance Plan Endorsed by NORTHERN CALIFORNIA - WESTERN NEVADA J.A.C.L. DISTRICT COUNCIL ★ AVAILABLE TO ALL JACL MEMBERS TO AGE 69 * PRE-EXISTING CONDITIONS COVERED FOR SICKNESS Northern California and Western Nevada ★ SPECIAL RENEWAL FEATURE ★ HOUSE CONFINEMENT NEVER REQUIRED JACL District Council ★ 24-HOUR COVERAGE ★ OPTIONAL HOSPITAL AND SURGICAL FEATURES through its family of chapters says For further information, contact the following agents or "All together for greater service and achievement" Northern California JACL Regional Office, 2031 Bush St., San Francisco 15 Masuji Fujii * George Kato Kaz Oka George I. Hamamoto Takeo Okamoto Kenneth "Osky" Kono George T. Higashioka Alameda Sacramento Yoshio Takakuwa Harry Kurotori Cortez Salinas Valley Tad Hirota Paul Takehara Kazuo Masuda Eastbay San Benito County Yuji Imai Stanley Tsuchiya William Matsumoto Haruo Imura Eden Township San Francisco Yukio Wada Sumio Miyamoto Masao Itano Tadashi Yego Florin San Mateo Mas Murata French Camp Santa Clara U.C.L. Fred Nitta Livingston-Merced (Appointment of Other Agents Still Open) Sequoia JEFF BRANSCOM FRANCIS COOK General Agent & Associates Marysville Sonoma County General Agent & Associates Monterey Peninsula So. Alameda County 364 14th Street 1827 Eye Street **Placer County** Stockton Oakland 12, Calif. Sacramento, Calif. Haruo Ishimaru NC JACL Reg'l Director Victor S. Abe, Chairman Reno Watsonville Insurance Committee NEIGIEIGIEIGIEIGIE 心死死死死死死死死死死死死死死死 HEIERER EINER EINER

L.A. Has Reason Blow Horn

tivities of the East Los ding of any chapter in Southern California area.

March, the chapter signed manuel, an increase of er cent in membership comto 1951. Under the chairhip of Sam Furuta, third resident, a committee of 10 the 16 chapters in the Pacouthwest District Council.

on Fujioka, first vice-preswas responsible for the calendar which included, a a party, box lunch social, vention rally, fishing charpicnic, political rally and other functions.

box lunch social held in friends. A total of \$105.75 cing followed this success-

May monthly meeting carthe theme "On to Frisco" for national convention. Many riant resolutions were passed members signed up for the tion. Akira Hasegawa and m Uno were official delegates 24 booster delegates repting East L. A.

national convention in San isco gave the East L. A. er an opportunity to be reced as the most well-organand powerful chapter of the al organization. The two ofdelegates were progressive s on every important issue, booster delegates "lobbied" at for measures presented by LA-ers, Among the 82 chapepresented at the convention, East L. A. was organized.

ster delegate Midori Kitawith the largest salmon t Aikra Hasegawa failed to home a trophy, but had his of beautiful chinook salmon. convention stimulated much st and many new JACL-ers born.

ing the summer months two nented by the chapter. With bers are: to of Mac Shintaku, George Anson Fujioka, two events were of keen in-

The annual picnic held in Audivides of the 1952 were gust at Brookside Park in Pasadena was well attended and very successful.

> The political rally held in October was attended by 65 members. An informative panel discussion on the presidential election was conducted by Sakae Ishihara.

In November the chapter played covered the Eastside for host to the Pacific Southwest Disatime high in membership trict Council quarterly meeting. A delicious Mexican dinner was prepared by chapter members under the chairmanship of Frances Tashiro, second vice-president. A special program included authen- of 121 members signed up. The tic Mexican songs and dances by drive was capably headed by Bu-Rudolph Rivera.

December will conclude the activities of the chapter under the leadership of chapter president, Edison Uno. The last meeting of attracted 67 members and the year will provide for a Christmas party for the children and a malized from the sale of box drive to sponsor the Christmas An entertaining evening Cheer program for needy Japa- munity picnic at Hageman Park. nese families in L. A. County. Frances Tashiro is in charge of the Christmas party.

> Success of the East L. A. Chapter can be attributed to the ca- chapter. They are David Kirihara, pable leadership of its youthful president, Edison Uno. An oldtimer to JACL at the age of 22, Edison was "drafted" to head the chapter immediately after his dis- the Merced County superior court charge from the U.S. Navy. His cabinet includes:

> Anson Fujioka, first vice-president; Frances Tashiro, second vice-president; Sam Furuta, third San Bruno Cemetery was made vice-president; Walter Tsutsui, treasurer; Terrie Akasaka, secretary; Eiko Watanabe, corresponding secretary; Marvel Miyata, publicity chairman.

Much credit goes to Marvel Miyata who originated and published the monthly newsletter, "Mimeo Memo." The newsletter was vital in keeping the memberwon the convention fishing ship informed on JACL activities. Assisting Mrs. Miyata were Florence Sahara, Ritsuko Kawakami, Sally Aoki, Ilene Miwa, Terrie yake, Walt Morimoto and Bill Yo-Akasaka, and others.

The board of governors which controls the actions of the cabinet ed to complete the evening under was most important to the presialbacore charter boats dent and his aides. Board mem-

a Sam Furuta and other gawa, Minnie Ichiyama, Ritsuko chairmen for the occasion were en within the chapter, Kawakami, Sam Furuta, Molly Roy Okahara and Joyce Kimura. two events were of keen in- Mittwer, Henry Mori, Margaret to the membership. A total Takahashi, Bill Takei, and Lynn members and friends par- Takagaki. With the help of these led in the fishing trips. Ken members and an ambitious cabiima with a streak of fisher- net, president Uno has put East luck won both jackpots L. A. on the JACL map. The 26-pound albacore and an chapter's success can be measured ni blue fin tuna. These by its program, membership, ADC charters have become a quota, legislative program, comsummertime chapter ac- munity service, and public relations.

Calendar Shows Busy Year for Merced-Livingston

A CALENDAR of activities pursued by the Merced-Livingston chapter of the JACL during the past year shows that except for the late summer and early fall months, there was something brewing every month of the year.

FEBRUARY 9-Installation of the 1952 officers was followed by a spaghetti pot-luck dinner which was arranged by Mrs. Mary Tanji.

MARCH-Membership drive was successfully completed with a total ichi Kajiwara.

APRIL 6-The "Operation Scrap Iron" committee, headed by Tom Nakashima, Hugo Kaji and Gilbert Tanji went into action this month.

APRIL 20-Beautiful spring day brought out the chapter in a com-James Kirihara was in charge.

APRIL 26 - JACL presidents' pins were awarded to past presidents of the Merced-Livingston William B. Yoshino and Buichi Kajiwara.

'MAY 19 - "Candidate's Night" with candidates for Congress and judgeship pleading their cases. Kazuo Masuda chaired the meeting.

MAY 28-A memorial trip to by chapter representatives to pay tribute to the local lads who are buried there. Franklin Okuda was in charge.

JULY 19-Annual JACL outing at Lake Yosemite was enjoyed by large number of chapter members with Walter Morimoto in charge.

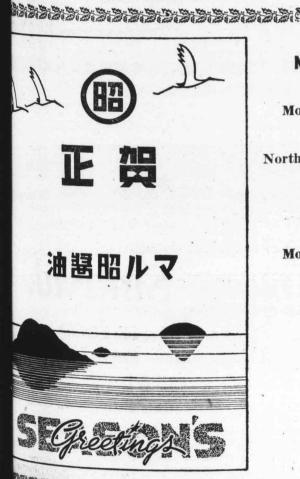
NOVEMBER 1 - Panel discussion on state propositions was held in a pre-election meeting. Panel speakers included Mrs. Martha Kajiwara, John Hann, George Mishino. Moderator was David Kirihara. Jake Kirihara chaired the meeting. Refreshments were servthe direction of Grace Kimoto.

NOVEMBER 15 - A harvest wind-up social was held with folk Akira Hase- dancing led by Mrs. Allen. Co-





THERE REFERENCE 1669 Post St.



America's Finest

MARUSHO SHOYU

distributed by

Modern Food Products Company 849 E. First St. LOS ANGELES

North American Food Distributing Co. 861 "G" St. FRESNO

Mitsuwa Company 309 "O" St. SACRAMENTO

Modern Food Products Company 25 California St. SAN FRANCISCO

North Coast Importing Co. 515 Maynard Ave. SEATTLE

Fujimoto & Company 302 S. Fourth W. SALT LAKE CITY Granada Fish Company 1919 Lawrence St. DENVER J. Toguri Mercantile Co. 1128 N. Clark St. CHICAGO

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

*

JOrdan 7-9811

Holiday Wishes FUII HOTEL 1622 Buchanan St. SAN FRANCISCO

FI 6-9820

*

ROY'S BARBER SHOP

Roy Abbey & Jerry Mizuiri

1620-A Laguna Street SAN FRANCISCO

*

GREETINGS **OTAFUKU - TEI** 1727 Post Street SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

> "Japanese Foods" WE 1-1578

*

Season's Greetings

TOSHI'S BARBER SHOP 1629 Buchanan St. San Francisco, Calif. Toshiko Matsumoto

Phone: WEst 1-6524 *

Holiday Best Wishes

弊

KONO'S BARBER SHOP John Kono 1604 Post St. JO. 7-9181 San Francisco, Calif.

Greetings MUTO JEWELRY Akira and Nobuko Muto 1373 Pine St. TUxedo 5-0730 San Francisco, Calif.

*

Kamazen Kamaboko G. Iwasaki, Prop.

1581 Post St. WEst 1-6485 San Francisco, Calif.

*

Holiday Greetings

Nakagawa Shohin-Kan Complete Line of Dry Goods Mrs. K. Nakagawa 1701 Post St. JO. 7-0145 San Francisco, Calif.

PACIFIC CITIZEN 62 — December 19, 1952 Membership, ADC Goals Passed by Clevelanders

WITH HENRY Tanaka as president, the Cleveland at Nelson's Restaurant. The meetchapter started right in in January to plan for the year's ing was presided over by JACL activities. Aiding Mr. Tanaka on the 1952 cabinet were: Grace Andow, first vice-presi-* dent; Sakae Yoshimura, second were Helen Ono, Ken Asamoto,

vice-president; Aiko Kitahata, Mickey Fujimoto, June Hayashi, secretary; Min Iwasaki, treas- Fred Ikeda, Helen Nakagawa, urer; Mrs. Easter Yuge, historian; Paul Ohmura, Bill Sadataki, Larry Clinton Butsuda, publicity chair- Yatsu, Terry Yeya and Henry man; Bill Sadataki, public rela- Tanaka. tions chairman; Harry Kaku and Chuck Kadowaki, members-atlarge.

by George Ono, planned a busy Frances Ikeda, Happie Iwamoto, year, climaxed by the Inaugural Tak Minato, Betty Miyoshi, Betty Ball. On Mr. Ono's committee Nakao, Kiichi Nakashige, June

MARKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK

Season's Greetings

MINATO 1715 Post St. JOrdan 7-9770 San Francisco Tempura - Sukiyaki Tei - Shoku JUNE JOJIMA

CRERERERERERERERERERERER Season's Greetings



631 Grant Ave. YUkon 2-3245 San Francisco, California

AND DE CECECECECECECECECECECE Season's Greetings

GEARY CAFE Short Orders and Japanese Dishes Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner 1687 Geary St. WA. 1-9908 San Francisco, California Mr. & Mrs. S. Kuze

KRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRRR

Season's Greetings **FIVE STAR** LUNCHEONETTE Fountain Service Breakfast - Lunch - Dinner 1649 Buchanan JO. 7-9823 San Francisco, Calif. T. ENDO

CHINESE RESTAURANT

> MAN FAR LOW 1615 Buchanan Street IN SAN FRANCISCO Phone: FIllmore 6-0298 for Banquets

The program committee, headed Hashiba, aided by Tomi Andow, Mary Asazawa, Chiyo Hirata, Yamagata.

FEBRUARY

With co-chairmen Harry Kaku and Chuck Kadowaki, the membership drive began in earnest. Goal was to top the record 305 mark posted by the 1951 committee.

"Drifting and Dreaming," a Valentine social, was held at the Calvary Presbyterian Church on February 16 and unanimously declared a success by the large Lean, popular WERE disc jockey, emceed the lively program. A panel of judges selected Sadie Katano and Paul Ohmura as the

Queen and King of Hearts. Joe Miyazaki, publicity director for Gale.

MARCH

audience of which the majority ticipated. was comprised of JACL members

and friends. New members were especially fashionings for the girls. made to feel welcome at the mixer

note of the evening. Congenial lecture of Japanese flower ar-Harry Specht called several square rangement and Japanese music at

wakai president Tom Sashihara. As in previous years, the two organizations reaffirmed their aim of public service and exchanged views on their plans for the year. Dressed in the colorful costumes of their parents' homeland,

more than 100 Cleveland young Activities of a purely social more than 100 Cleveland young nature were planned by Lillian people presented a program of songs, dance and skits before a capacity crowd at the Euclid Ave. Baptist Church. Planned by the Intergroup Council for Brotherhood, the program climaxed Na-Taketa, June Toguchi and Tak tional Brotherhood Week observance here. An impressive demonstration of the art of wearing the kimono was given by Mrs. Thomas Sashihara as narrator and Sakae Yoshimura, Margaret Iwata,

Kiichi Nakashige, Sachi Fujimoto and Betty Nakao as models. Home Buyers' Clinic was held on April 30 at the International Institute. The large attendance attested to the interest many Nisei have in buying homes. Stanley F. Klein, agent for the John Andercrowd who turned out. Phil Mc- son Co. Realtors, pointed out important details to look for in buying homes. Fred Ikeda and Helen Nakagawa were co-chairmen of the event.

More than 30 Scouts from Berea can now qualify as experts Moe's Main St., delighted the in the intricate art of the Japagroup by bringing over from nese ondo. Instructions in ondo Moe's a couple of up and coming dancing were given by five Nisei singers, Buddy Greco and Sunny girls of the Public Relations Committee, and the Scouts attested

to the skill of their instructors by The fourth annual JACL Night performing flawlessly before a was held on March 25 at the capacity audience in the Berea Karamu Theater where the fea- High School auditorium. The ondo tured production was Dorothy and was part of the annual Girl Scout Dubase Hayward's "Porgy." It Jamboree in which more than 500 was well-attended by a capacity Scouts from the Gerea area par-

MAY

With arrangements made by The membership mixer was held Bill Sadataki, four JACL memon March 29 to top off a record- bers in nihongi took part in the shattering sign-up of 307 mem- annual Costume Ball of the Clevebers for 1952. First person to sign land Folk Arts Association held up was Jack Yamashita, proprie- at the Public Hall ballroom. Those tor of A & Y Cleaners, while the participating were Sadie Katano, 307th person to become a member Jane Sugiuchi, Terry Yeya and was Cpl. Richard L. Kems, Balling Margaret Iwata. Mrs. Onishi is to Air Force Base, Washington, D. C. be credited with the intricate obi

> The Public Relations Commita regular meeting of the Parma

(Continued on Page 71)

PATRONIZE OUR GOODWILL ADVERTISER

HOLIDAY GREETINGS

Yamato Sukiyaki House

717 California S

San Francisc

Phone: SUtter 1-9714 LUNCHEON: 12 - 2 p.m.

Above Grant Av DINNER: 5-10 p.

Closed on Mondays

BANQUET ROOM

*ਸ਼ੑਫ਼*ਫ਼ਫ਼ਫ਼ਫ਼ਫ਼ਫ਼ਫ਼

Season's Greetings . . .

DON'S CAFE

BREAKFAST - LUNCH - DINNER AMERICAN and CHINESE DISHES FOUNTAIN SERVICE

1867 Post Street

FIIlmore 6-999 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

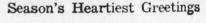
Welcome to the 1953 JACL Bowling Tournament Fong Wan's

SHANGHAI CLUB

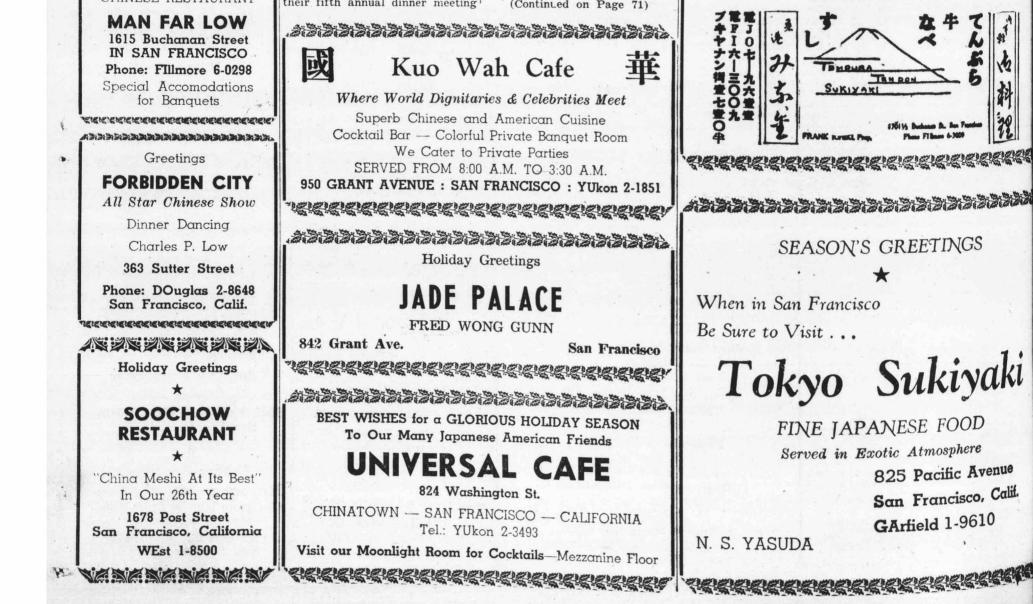
"Chinatown's Original Supper Club"

Dining - Dancing - Floor Show - Cocktails YUkon 2-703 453 Grant Avenue SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

SEIERER EIERER EIERE







where informality was the key- tee presented a demonstration and dance figures. The JACL and Shinwakai held Grange. Mrs. Onishi, Mrs. Abe and

their fifth annual dinner meeting

ORTLAND CL HAS MALL ACTIVE CORE

REPORTED BY MARY MINAMOTO

ON JANUARY 14 the 1951 JACL co-ordinating comthe chairman Mamaro Wakasugi and secretary Mary moto met with Arthur Iwasaki, Dr. M. R. Nakata, Mizote and George Azumano at the latter's insurbeen refused a job as accountant and a slate of officers was lined up from the with the State Tax Commission I membership list. Everyone was urged to sign up even though he came out on ton members who would qualify as nominees at the elec-

meeting. JACL educational program per committee in 1951 to ward JACL's place in the mity. It was now hoped permanent officers could be to carry on the JACL ac-

committee members were: aro Wakasugi, Mary Min-Kimi Tambara, Minnie John Hada, Arthur Iwa-Jimmy Mizote, George Azu-Dr. M. R. Nakata, and Dr. Kuge.

January 24 JACL participat-Korean action on August 12,

February plans got underco-chairman assisted by Minamoto.

at the Veterans Adminon regional office of which of the year. Mamaro Waka- mittee. was then elected vice chair-

March 1 election of new ofthe post.

rs elected were: Kenji Onifirst vice president; Mieko Matthew Masuoka at the Nikkei- George Azumano as master of second vice president; jin Kai Hall. The meeting was re- ceremonies. Monroe Sweetland, Minamoto, corresponding quested by Mrs. Nug Ninomiya of national JACL sponsor and Oreary; Mrs. Mary Iwasaki, re- Veledas for assistance in getting gon national Democratic commitsecretary; Mamaro Waka- all eligible Nisei voters registered teeman, commented that it was

sugi, treasurer; George Azumano, MCL educational program official delegate and Mrs. Fumi

A basket social followed with Employment Practice Law. Jimmy Mizote auctioning off the Governor McKay called a special baskets. Jack Ouchida, Gresham-Troutdale JACL president, brought and Tax Commission the following his projector and showed six short movies.

On March 10 telegrams were job if he was still interested. dispatched to Oregon Congressmen in Washington, D. C., namely, Homer G. Angell, Walter Norblad, Harris Ellsworth and Low- to share the maintenance expense ell Stockman, urging favorable of the Nikkeijin Kai office and passage of the Walter Bill. Cothe final rites at Norse Hall operation of the Oregon Nisei Vetthe final files at forse fian erans Committee and the Nikkeijin Kai was also solicited by the convention in San Francisco. Portland JACL.

Congressman Angell acknowlusigi attended the Pacific in which we learned he had gone vice-president. west District JACL Council on record commending the excelheld at the Seattle Commun- lent service record of the Multno-Korea.

Congressman Harris Ellsworth program. an employee), vice chairman acknowledged telegrams also re-Yamane (Tacoma) accepted ceived from the Nikkeijin Kai and voters' rally committee meeting marmanship for the remain- the Oregon Nisei Veterans Com- was called on May 5 by Mrs. Nug

did not respond to the telegram. istered in Multnomah County. A meeting of the 1951 Portland Matthew Masuoka was named tatives from the Veledas and the respectively. Oregon Nisei Veterans Committee

Season's Greetings

MODERN FOOD

before the primary election on May 16. On March 30 it was learned that

Sagie Nishioka, disabled war veteran of Hood River and brother of Ochiyo Nishioka of Portland, had of three in the state civil service examinations. A telegram was immediately dispatched to Governor Douglas McKay in Salem requesting enforcement of the Fair

meeting of the Board of Control day despite his flu. As a result Sagie Nishioka was offered the On April 10 Dr. Masuoka called a meeting at the Nikkeijin Kai Hall at which time it was decided hall. Mrs. Hana Yamada was named chairman of the booster delegation to the national JACL

Mamaro Wakasugi expressed regret of having to resign as treasa JACL family night with edged receipt by return telegram urer inasmuch as he was moving Onishi and Mieko Fujita and assured us that the Walter to Ontario (Eastern Oregon) from Bill had his attention. He also Banks and had already sold his Peep-Bo. sent us a copy of the Congres- farm and home. Kenji Onishi also re Azumano and Mamaro sional Record of March 19, 1952, submitted his resignation as first

Ted Hachiya was delegated to attend the Pacific Northwest Cater on February 10. Due mah County Oregon Nisei veter- District JACL Council meeting in strict chairman Harry Taka- ans during World War II and Seattle on April 26 and 27 to hear (seattle) resignation (he pointed out that there are now Sam Ishikawa report on the curto Minneapolis, Minn., to Nisel from this area serving in rent status of the Walter-McCarran bill and the evacuation claims

A joint JACL cabinet and the Ninomiya for a final checkup. Congressman Lowell' Stockman She reported 330 Nisei voters reg-Frank Hirahara and Albert Nan was conducted by Arthur JACL Co-ordinating Committee, ito were announced as our new at at the Nichiren Church. 1952 JACL cabinet, and represen- first vice-president and treasurer,

> On May 13 the voters' rally was was called on March 20 by Dr. held at the Central YWCA with

> > 東京東京の東京の東京の

PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952 - 63

attended.

Mrs. Nug Ninomiya and Dr. Matthew Masuoka were general chairmen assisted by Mary Minamoto, Sumi Murakami, speakers; Martha Osaki, Kaory Yoshitomi, Mary Iwasaki, refreshments; Mieko Fujita, Martha Fujii, Sadako Hongo, Mrs. Min Takemoto, hostesses; Misao Hayashi, Grace Ebihara, May Abe, Hiram Hachiya, Kimi Tambara, Hisako Kido, Shizuko Ochiai, Fumi Sakano, Mike Michigami, Irving Yamasaki, Sumi Tsunemitsu, Nobuko Tsuboi, Mary Iwasaki, Dr. George Marumoto, telephone committee; Taka Mizote, Kimi Tambara, Mary Minamoto, publicity.

During May, Albert Naito and Dr. Matthew Masuoka attended the Pacific Northwest District JACL Council meet in Hood River. Daylite Saving Time found them there an hour earlier than scheduled. Tom Takemura (Tacoma) winner of the Air Derby from Los Angeles to the national JACL confab in San Francisco flew district chairman Kaz Yamane to the meet and offered to take anyone sightseeing by air but the Portland delegation was afraid.

Mrs. Mickey Tamiyasu nee Helen Kinoshita, 1948 national JACL queen candidate, sings with the Portland Symphonic Choir which in May presented "The Mikado." Mrs. Tamiyasu played the role of John Murakami executed the settings. He has been window decorator for the Zell Brothers Jewelry Store here for five years.

Mrs. Misao Hayashi was elected community dance committee. to the downtown YWCA Board for a second term in May. She is also the first vice-president of the Couch School PTA, treasurer of the Nursery Guild of the Port- presented Mrs. Masaoka. land Council of Churches and men get anything around here ?" Church representative to the Portland Council of Church Women.

George Azumano, Milton Maeda odist Church. Incidentally Mr. Fellowship Club of Portland. Onishi commutes from Seattle to Sunday.

with the Nikkeijin Kai on the behalf of JACL.

the best voters' rally he had ever and Dr. Matthew Masuoka spoke. On June 7, Masao Satow, JACL national director, arrived in Portland.

A ALTER AND A ALTE

JACL meeting followed. Hana Yamada and Kimi Tambara as well as Mrs. Shigeko Uno and Kengo Nogaki of Seattle who had arrived for the District Council meet sat in the meeting.

George Azumano, official delegate to the national JACL confab, reported his home was up for sale and they were in the midst of moving. Mary Minamoto was elected to substitute for George.

Dr. Masuoka and Albert Naito left by car on June 24 to attend the national confab with hopes of fishing enroute.

Frances Moriyasu became the bride of Ben Soejima at the Centenary Wilbur Methodist Church on July 6. The Rev. Francis Hayashi officiated.

On July 12 we wrote Sen. Guy Gordon thanking him for voting in our favor in behalf of the Walter-McCarran Bill.

On July 13 George Muramatsu and Ruth Komachi exchanged wedding vows at the St. Stephans Episcopal Church.

The community picnic was sponsored by JACL with Dr. Tosh Kuge chairman at the Blue Lake Park on August 10.

Twelve JACL members were named to accompany Issei district representatives in soliciting for JACL-ADC and Masaoka Orei funds between September 1 and 15.

Dr. Masuoka and Mieko Fujita were named as JACL representatives on the post Thanksgiving

A banquet was held at the Hung Far Low restaurant honoring the Mike Masaokas on September 11. An orchid corsage was "Don't YWCA and Epworth Methodist asked Mike. Approximately 60 Issei from Portland and Gresham-Troutdale area attended.

On September 16, Kimi Tamand George Katagiri are on the bara, Albert Naito, the Rev. and board of trustees; and Kenji On- Mrs. Francis Hayashi served on a ishi and Mrs. Hayashi, board of panel discussion on "New Citizens stewards of the Epworth Meth- of 1953" before the Intercultural

Keiro Kai honoring those above sing in the church choir every 70 years of age was held a Nichiren Church on October 26 at JACL worked in cooperation which time Dr. Masuoka spoke in

Memorial Day services held at the On November 20 a congratula-Japanese Rose City Cemetery on tory telegram was dispatched to May 30. Kimi Tambara did the Gov. Douglas McKay for his aposhoko in behalf of JACL. Mieko pointment as Secretary of Inter-Fujita laid the floral wreath ior by President-elect Eisenhower.

Greetings from

MONTEREY PENINSULA JACL

KEN & EMMA SATO, 46 Montecito St., Monterey, Calif. JIM & CEDAR TABATA, 511 Hardley Ave., Pacific Grove K. & AMY NOBUSADA, 631 Hamilton St., Seaside, Calif. MASAMI & ANITA HIGASHI, 856 Pine St., Pacific Grove YO & RUBY TABATA, 544 Pearl St., Monterey, Calif. GEORGE T. & JEAN ESAKI, 608 Pearl St., Monterey DR. CLIFFORD NAKAJIMA, 411 Alvarado St., Monterey GEORGE & FUDGE KODAMA, 330 Watson St., Monterey

PRODUCTS

Importers, Exporters and Wholesale Distributors

We specialize in Oriental Food Products and General Merchandise

Main Office: SAN FRANCISCO Branches: Los Angeles Tokyo, Japan WESLEY K. OYAMA - GEORGE NAKATSUKA - HISAO INOUYE

GEORGE C. OYAMA - S. E. KAZAHAYA

EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS DAIMARU BRAND MARUSHO SHOYU SHIRAYUKI SUPER SEASONING

We sincerely appreciate all the favors extended to us during the past year. May we continue to serve you throughout the year - 1953.

THE REAL PROPERTY AND T

HARRY K. & FUMI MENDA, 600 Parcel St., Monterey MICKEY & EDITH ICHIUJI, 361 Spruce St., Pacific Grove

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

to our

JAPANESE AMERICAN CITIZENS



TIDEWATER ASSOCIATED OIL COMPANY

Refiners and Marketers of

Flying "A" and Flying "A" Ethyl Gasolines TYDOL HD and VEEDOL **High Detergency Motor Oils**

1



Sells for Less GROCERY & MEAT FRESH FRUITS & VEGETABLES COMPLETE LINE OF FROZEN FOODS Phone: 5-9012 Santa Marita, Cali 900 W. Main Street SERECCERCICE CONSERECCE CONSERECTION OF THE SERECCE CONSERECCE CONSERECCE CONSERECCE CONSERECCE CONSERECCE CONS Season's Greetings COMMERCIAL HOTEL BANQUET ROOM Guadalupe, Cali 301 Guadalupe St. Phone: 2181 Parties and Large Banquets our Specialty CHICKEN DINNER OR BARBEQUE Proprietor, Phil McCormick

GREETINGS . . .



KELSEY CHEVROLET

AUTHORIZED CHEVROLET DEALER **NEW & USED CARS Repair Service - Genuine Chevrolet Parts**

625 Guadalupe Street Phon: 2051-3091

Guadalupe, California P. O. Box 636

stop. There we enjoyed the delicious trout we caught and a wiener roast. We all enjoyed the trip and are looking forward to another one in 1953.

Famous Old Faithful was our next

Another wiener roast was planned for July. Sam Sakaguchi and Amy Nii worked so hard to prepare for a wonderful time, but the weather man certainly wasn't very cooperative. Yep, it rained.

Welcome Masaokas In August when Mike Masaoka, his mother and his wife Etsu were passing through Idaho Falls on their vacation, we had dinner together at Jack's Chicken Inn. Mike talked about his experiences while working with the ADC, especially on the Walter-McCarran bill.

Civic Duty Along with other civic organizations in Idaho Falls, our chapter took up the project of buying bleachers for the new high school stadium. We were to buy a half section of seats.

December Full Too It looks as though December will be a full month, too, because our livewire social chairmen have planned a dinner-dance. Our chapter is also working on a bowling tournament to be held on the 28th and 29th of this month.

etroiters Spend urposeful Year

REPORTED BY MRS. LOUISE ITAMI

ACTIVITIES FOR the wide-awake Detroit JACL chap-ACTIVITIES with the installation dinner-dance held at the ers. stockholm Restaurant. About 80 persons attended the Officers for 1952 who took their oaths of office Shimizu and Paul Shimizu; Janice

Dick Akagi were: g Ochi, president; George

JUNE 7

JUNE 29

JXULY 27

Alice Satow was in charge.

SEPTEMBER 20

NOVEMBER 8

DECEMBER 31

New Cabinet Chosen

GREETINGS

NEW YORK

Phone: 2733

Holiday Greetings

POPPY CAFE

433 Guadalupe St.

JAPANESE DISHES, OSUSHI

SUKIYAKI OUR SPECIALTY

with the following results:

ueld for this evening.

at Middle Rouge Park.

ru, first vicee president; Dr. and, first vicee president, Dr. JACL dance group, was held Roy Sugimoto; and Louise Hiraga Matsura, science, treasurer; at the YWCA. Approximately 100 and Nobe Itami. Yamaji, corresponding persons attended. Irene Abe was ury; Aiko Nakatani, record- in charge.

gretary; Janice Kodani, his-Louis Furukawa, delegates; setsu Fujioka, alternate. s. Louise Itami took over historian post from Janice

ni in September.)

the JACL president's pin by AUGUST 27

Kaneko. Co-chairmen of the Mano.

dule of activities in the fol- attended with their husbands. Mrs. months was as follows:

MARCH 22

ut 250 persons attended the Louis Furukawa. val goers tried their luck at games and used their winto bid on prizes. Mrs. Rose was chairman, aided by ed to Kurt Sugiyama, who is at-Fujioka , Wally Kagawa, gan. Satow, George Ishimaru, Kodani and Irene Abe.

APRIL 12 Easter bunny hop was also drive in which the losing team-

International Institute. the men-paid for the dinner. 60 revelers enjoyed the emjob done by two local disc s Janice Kodani was chairof the affair.

dance class was started the part of April and is cong weekly with from 15 to ons atending every Frinight.

Season's Greetings

SHELL SERVICE

1144 W. Main St.

AUTOMATIC

Prop. Tomo Sakaji

Phone: 5-9005

anta Maria, California

WASHING - GREASING

CIERCIERS CONSIGNATION

Season's Greetings

CHINA KITCHEN

419 Guadalupe St.

BEST TASTING

uine Chinese Chop Suey

TOM'S

The past year was a busy one in the private lives of Detroit JACL-

Wedding bells rang out for Yo Kodani and Harry Kaku, Cleveland; Yuri Shimokochi and Max June frolic, sponsored by the Koga; Katherine Shimoura and

Tom Tagami, second vice presi-

dent; Kenneth Miyoshi, third vice president; Frances Yamaji, cor-

responding secretary; Chiyo Sato, recording secretary; Rose Leong,

treasurer; Kay Miyaya, historian; Alice Satow, delegate; and Art

Matsumura, alternate.

It was big year for babies, particular boy babies. Among the couples blessed with heirs were The community picnic was held Mr. and Mrs. Tas Yamada, Mr. and Mrs. Shig Kizuka, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Shimizu, Mr. and Mrs. Ka-A fishing derby was held at name Fujishige, Mr and Mrs. Paul Pontiac Lake, About 30 fishermen Nakamura, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hasphilip Gentile spoke on and would be fishermen took part himoto, Mr .and Mrs. Tom Ishii. Miled Nations. Peter Fujioka in the derby while 100 others pic- Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yoshida, Mr. astmaster. Wallace Kagawa, nicked. Tom Tagami and Mark and Mrs. Tom Fujii and Mr. and Mrs. William Okada.

Heiresses made their entrances Extending a welcome hand of for Mr. and Mrs. Bill Otsuki, Mr. were Katie Shimoura and friendship, a war brides' 'tea was and Mrs. Peter Fujioka and Mr. sponsored. About 20 war brides and Mrs. Akira Tanaka.

Five JACL-ers made the long cross-country trip to San Francisco to attend the national con-The JACL movie, "Kunisada vention in June. They were Shig successful carnival night Chuji," was sponsored at a movie Ochi, Setsu Fujioka, Aiko Nakathe International Institute. night. In charge of the event was tani and Mr. and Mrs. Dave Leong.

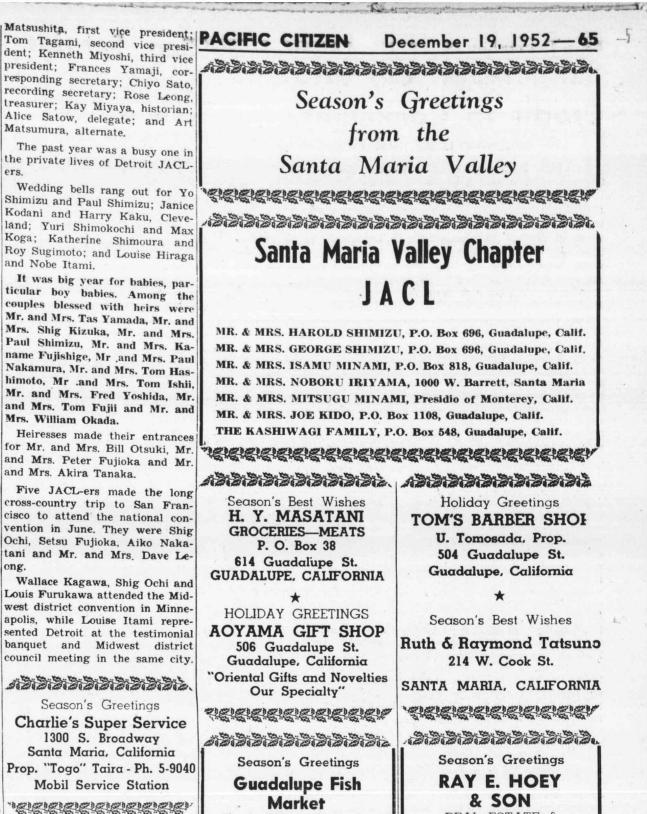
At the same time, the Masaoka Wallace Kagawa, Shig Ochi and memorial scholarship was present- Louis Furukawa attended the Midwest district convention in Minnesatow, Louis Furukawa, tending the University of Michi- apolis, while Louise Itami represented Detroit at the testimonial banquet and Midwest district A general meeting at the China council meeting in the same city.



GREETINGS

DR. GEORGE K. SHIMIZU DENTIST

Kurokawa Bldg. 431-A Guadalupe St.



Fresh Fish - Groceries Japanese Foods Beer - Wine - Sake

429-A Guadalupe St. 2291 Guadalupe, California Paul Kurokawa, Prop.

REAL ESTATE & INSURANCE 101 N. Broadway Santa Maria, Calif. Ph.: 5-1589

Ray E. Hoey - Chas. E. Hoey

NEIGEREICHEN RECEICICUSICICUS (CARACTERICUS)

SEASON'S BEST WISHES

Santa Maria Valley Representative of The Franklin Life Insurance Co. Springfield, Illinois Established 1884 Harry N. Miyake, Agent Phone: 3215 520 Guadalupe St. Guadalupe, Calif. PPIP - JISP - END. — Guaranteed Life Income Savings Plan with Life Insurance without cost.

e de de de de de de de de de

ining room available for	Guadalupe, Calif.	Guadalupe, California	Season's Best Wishes
small parties me: 9981 HENRY	Phone: 9671	Tel.: 3892 P. O. Box 597	L. T. THOMPSON
KEREREIEIEIEIEI	, KIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI	JEREIEIEIEIEIEIEIE	DISTRIBUTOR
. SIGISTSISISIS			GENERAL PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Season's Greetings	Season's Greetings	HOLIDAY CHEER	Santa Maria District Phone: SM. 5-2036
* .	Florence	*	(I lose 2c on every gallon)
PAUL KUROKAWA	Dress Shop	Snappy Lunch	- TERRERE CARE CARE CARE CARE CARE CARE CAR
CENSED REAL ESTATE	431 Guadalupe St.	435 Guadalupe St.	
Guadaluse Ci. Di	GUADALUPE, CALIF. Special —	*	
^g Guadalupe St. Ph.: 2291 ^{Guadalupe,} California	Complete Women's & Childrens' Gifts	Guadalupe, California	Season's Greetings
ALL COMONIA		"EKKERERERERE	- 347 Jay 347 Jay
LERERERE REPRESENT			
Best Wishes	Holiday Best Wishes	Season's Greetings	SECURITY FARMS CO.
GUADALUPE BOWL	*	Laha Deffeni	SECONTI TANIS CO.
old Guadalupe St.	Katayama	John Roffoni MEN'S FURNISHINGS	P. O. Box 818 Guadalupe, California
BOWING	Jewelry	Stetson Hats — Arrow Shirts	P. C. Box 616 Guddalupe, California
WAFFIF	H. Y. Katayama, Prop. RADIOS — WATCHES	Nunn Bush Shoes	THE MINAMI'S & IRIYAMA'S
DITOP	DUITONI	322 Guadalupe St. Guadalupe, Calif.	THE MINAMIS & INTAMAS
acis & Alice Rojas, Prop.	Guadalupe, California		
KERERENE SIENEN	NEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIE	KERERERERER.	2. 227 (1252)

Testimonial Dinner High 66 December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN Sanger-Del Rey JACL Spot of Seattle Year **Credit to Community**

REPORTED BY SAK YAMASHITA

second season had a highly successful and interesting year. officers:

To begin with, a joint installation dinner was held in February with the neighboring Selma chapter at the Redwood Inn in Pinedale. Issei of both communities were honored guests of the occasion. Masao Satow, national JACL director, as main speaker gave an outline of the extensive work being done by national headquarters. Some 200 persons enjoyed the fine food and floor show. Officers for 1952 who were in-®

stalled at the time were:

Tom Nakamura, president; Tom presentation was made. Nagamatsu, first vice president; Larry Hikiji, second vice president; Toshiko Ikuma, recording of the annual community picnic in Louise Blackham, executive secsecretary; Dora Nishimura, corresponding secretary; Bob Kanagawa, treasurer; Sak Yamashita, historian; Johnson Kebo, official delegate; Benny Matsunaga, alternate delegate; and Seichi Yamamoto, reporter.

Busy February

Remodeling of the Sanger Community Hall was begun in Febru- Sanger and Del Rey participated. ary, too. Finance and labor for Sandwiches, cookies, fruit and soft members of the harmonious Sanger community. The Sanger-Del Rey chapter has taken over the expenses and responsibility for maintaining the newly-remodelled hall. Mr. and Mrs. Tom Nakamura, Mr.

February also produced good results on the chapter's ADC Fund Mrs. Johnson Kebo, and Mr. and Drive. A kick-off dinner was held Mrs. for solicitors of the drive which others attended as boosters on the included both JACL members and weekend. Issei of the community.

In the same month, a presentation of 1,000 dollars was made to the Sanger JACL from the Sanger Young Buddhists Association for the series of fund-raising movies. first the sole purpose of remodelling and maintaining the Sanger Com- in December will bring an active Kotsubo). He was named Gary munity Hall. Presentation was made by Sak Yamashita, senior to a close. adviser of the YBA, to Tom Nakamura, president of the Sanger other community events. Kiichi another daughter and a son. JACL. Many members of both or- Tange was in charge of the City

the informal dinner at which the March

The Sanger JACL was in charge war JACL activities in Seattle. March, aided by the Doshi-Kai and retary of the Seattle Civic Unity the YBA. Chairman for the event Committee was the guest speaker was Johnson Kebo, with Bob Kan- of the evening. agawa as master of ceremonies.

Summer

Big event of the summer was a bership meeting programs, credit talent show to celebrate the com- goes to chairman, John Fukupletion of remodelling of Sanger yama. At the March meeting, Community Hall. Talent from both tended. A gay evening was enjoyed by all.

The national convention in San Francisco in June was attended by and Mrs. Bob Kanagawa, Mr. and

Movies

Four Japanese movies were sponsored during the past year,

year for the Sanger-Del Rey JACL

The New Year began auspiciously for the Seattle® The New Year began adopted ance in February at project and a host of volume Chapter with the installation dinner dance in February at project and a host of volume THE SANGER - DEL REY chapter in nearing its the West Seattle Golf Club, inaugurating the following Kenji Okuda, president; Dr. Floyd Schmoe, members of the

Kelly Yamada, first vice president; Min Tsubota, second vice president; John Fukuyama, third treasurer; Kazzie Murakami, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Toshie Japan. Suyama, recording secretary; Kengo Nogaki, board delegate. It was one of the largest turnouts since the commencement of the post-

Meetings

For the highly diversified memspeakers were Jean Strong and

the grand prize among class A winner at the exposition.

Mr. and Mrs. Bob Kanagawa were in charge of tickets and Mr. and Mrs. George Nishimura were in charge of cakes and pies at the annual Fairmont Grammar School P-TA carnival in November. The Tom Nagamatsu. Many Hatayamas and Nagamatsus are active in the Del Rey Grammar School P-TA.

Private Lives

The stork was kept busy in this child, born to Mr. A pot-luck dinner and election Mrs. Norman Nishioki (nee Fave Jun. Also in September, a daugh-

House for Hiroshima team, who related their interesting experiences and of conditions in present day Japan. Floyd Schmoe also the JACL-ADC Testimonial vice president; Kay Yamaguchi, displayed color slides of the project, scenic spots and of life in Washington State senators

> Movies were the feature of the April meeting. Jeans" was the social theme in May, when a lively evening of square dancing was enjoyed by all. A beach weiner roast was held in conjunction with the June business session. In September, a special tour of the Seattle-Tacoma International Airport conducted by the manager, Earle Bigler, was arranged.

Golf Tourney

Among the chapter's summer activities was the golf tournament in June, which resulted in focus on election, the Oct 25 new members being signed up. the big project were donated by drinks were served to all who at- booths and was declared a feature Min Yamaguchi was the enterprising chairman of the event. The annual picnic was held in August Wilson from the local Young at Lake Wilderness with the outof-town members of the Northwest District Council as guests. Along with prexy Kenji Okuda

mae, Ida Nishibue, Kay Yama-guchi, Peter Ohtaki and Mr. & made quite evident the hi guchi, Peter Ontaki and Mr. & Indie Gute Chiefen and Mrs. William Mimbu attended the partisan feelings of the mem national homecoming convention. An interesting sidelight of It was especially gratifying to see national presidential camp the passage of the Walter-McCar- was the TV debut of Kelly Y and another this month will climax area with an infant son, their the passage of the Walter-McCarand ran bill at this time.

Going into the full swing of fall activities, the JACL again sponsored a booth at the Seattle's ter, Jane Hisaye, was born to Mr. Far East Trade Fair, selling JACL members weer active in and Mrs. James Okada. They have souvenirs and novelties. This was a profitable venture financially Wedding bells rang out in No- and in the promotion of public ganizations as well as Issei lead- of Sanger booth at the Fresno vember for Bob Akahori of Sang- goodwill. Kei Imai and his committee capably supervised the

manned the booth. The se annual pre-Labor Day dance held at the Spanish Castle Yosh Imanishi managing the cessful affair. The high spot of the year

ner held October 1, honoring representatives who have ass in the cause of the people of "Calicos and anese ancestry and particular the passage of the immigra naturalization bill and the ev ation claims bill. Mike Masa the principal speaker, paid ute to the honored guests for legislative aid and to the Isse their steadfast faith and sup This memorable event was at ed by a capacity crowd of h and Issei. Recognition for immense success of the di goes to Frank Hattori and committee.

In keeping with the nati meeting featured a panel dis sion on the 1952 presidential didates and political issues. ocrats and William Mimbu g in behalf of the Democ Party and Mike Curtis and B Yamada represented the Re our official delegate, Fumi Shita- licans. The spirited and made quite evident the hi ada (who headed the state h Republicans), Frank Hat James Matsuoka and Mr. & John Fukuyama on the nati Republican Party's campa hook-up.

Other civic and comm participation were not negle Charles Toshi and Bob Ikeda appointed to the Jackson S Community Council. The cha co-sponsored with the Nisei Sumi Mitsui as queen of the anese Community in the an Seattle Seafair.

The recreational activity s sored this year was the wa bridge class under the patient orage of Poison Kato and R Okuda. The first session sta in February and was climaxed a tournament in April. Bec of its great popularity and mand, classes were resumed a this fall.

Under our competent editor, Nishibue, the monthly bul which kept the members infor of the meetings and activities expanded.

Now as we draw close to end of this active year, we forward to another eventful ; with the selection of a new cal

just ahead.

6-6585





LAKE CL Long Beach-Harbor Honors PACIFIC CITIZEN December 19, 1952-67 IEWS YEAR Issei in 1952 Activities

By Alice Kasai TLAKE CITY chapsted no time in startthe new year 1952 by g its installation New ance at the Newhouse on January 1. Officers ed by national director Satow were:

Yano, president; Ernest rice president; Kou Haserecording secretary; Rose latsukawa, treasurer; and Kaneko, historian.

membership drive during netted a total of about

Women's Auxiliary

Women's Auxiliary held uguration social on Jan-Officers of the organiza-Mrs. Maurea Terashima, iz Sakai, Mrs. Miki Yano Kimi Tobari. The Auxholds holds monthly events. tion during January, with conducted in April. Mochizuki as committee

life education of the State month, too. ment, spoke on "Young and Marriage" at the geneeting held January 25 at ibune Auditorium. Kazuko wa showed colored movies recent trip to Japan.

ADC Benefited

ary was devoted to two ted in an ADC benefit conthe 19th at the Ladies v Club

egation of JACL'ers-Mas Masao Satow and Henry - conferred with Gov. J. n Lee to obtain his ennt of the ADC program. seting resulted in the govermiting to all Utah Congress

Lecture on Japan

March 14 general meeting accompanied by slides, by

March, the annual In- for 1953 held in December. Basketball Tournament . The Chinese Saints of ancisco won the tournawhich was held on March and 29. Queen entry for

CRERENCER RECERCENCE LASON'S GREETINGS

A Merry Christmas A Happy New Year

CHOPPY UMEMOTO

APRIL 19-THE NEW president Mas Narita and his cabinet, Noboru Nakamura, first vice-president; Frank Sugiyama, second vice-president; Yaye Marumoto, third vice-president; Ruby Mio, corresponding secretary; Nobie Narita, recording secretary; Fumio Takahashi, treasurer; Gladys Iseri, historian; and Fred Ikeguchi, official delegate, were installed by Southern California regional director, Tats Kushida.

Frank Chuman, then national cision in the Fujii Alien Land first vice-president, spoke in praise Law case. The honorable Lyman

the chapter was Kou Hasegawa, the evening, praised Issei pionresponding secretary; Dr. now Mrs. Min Mochizuki. Dr. Jun Kurumada, former development of California. chapter president, turned in sensational scores at the National JACL Bowling Tournament in JACL Bowling Tournament in Issei community leaders were in men's singles with 695.

Untrodden Trails

Kay, assistant state fish and game was paid special tribute. warden, showed his outdoor movie in the "Untrodden Trails of Utah." were John S. Gibson, Los Angeles-A letter campaign to Congress city councilman, and Max Livoni, urging passage of the Walter-Mc- Long Beach councilman. Dr. Mas chapter assisted in alien Carran Omnibus Bill was also Takeshita, Long Beach JACL's

Dr. Shig Matsukawa was represented on the City Welfare Coun- films on scenic Japan rounded out Hazen, consultant on cil of the Community Chest this the evening.

June Highlights

June highlights included the Graduation Prom at the Memorial House on the 7th and the national convention in San Francisco, at-ton and San Pedro, our chapter tended by president Mas Yano as favors the change of name to bet-

to benefit the ADC. On of the tri-chapter social held with to the Pacific Citizen. Filling vaand 16th, a benefit movie the Ogden and Mt. Olympus chap-cancies, Harry Hayashi was named and loth, a benefit movie ters on August 25. An appreciation first vice-president, and Sue Takis chairman. Yoshie Fuji- project for ADC suporters was moto Joe, second vice-president, and Sue Tak moto Joe, second vice-president.

Tajiri Farewell

Salt Lake. JACL'ers bid a reluctant farewell to Larry and Verdes and Paramount communi-Guyo Tajiri, long editor and assist- ties resulted in a total memberant of the Pacific Citizen, with a ship of 148. testimonial dinner on Sept. 27. Kay Terashima was chairman of tion dance for all high school and this affair.

jointly sponsored with the Mt. ter. Yaye Marumoto was chair-Olympus chapter in Septemebr. man of this event which honored Olympus chapter in Septemebr. sored naturalization class started dent, presented each graduate with wened by a lecture on rural with Masao Namba as instructor. a gift conveying the chapter's con-Bringing the active year to an gratulations. and Nobeck, assistant an- end, a nomination dinner social wist at the University of was held at Temple Square Hotel nual carnival was held at the Comon Nov. 15 and election officers munity Center. Taking part in

of the state supreme court's de- B. Sutter, vice-mayor of Long Beach and principal speaker of eers for their contributions to the

presented recognition scrolls by George Mio, retiring chapter pres-ident. Mrs. Kisayo Uragami, gold At the April 18 meeting, Lee star mother of the Korean conflict,

Other civic dignitaries present first post-war president, was toastmaster. Dancing and showing of

MAY 17-Long Beach-Harbor District chapter is the new name of the local JACL chapter. "Because our JACL serves an area which includes most of the harbor "Lagoon Night" was the theme age," stated President Mae Narita ter describe its geographic cover-

> House to house membership campaign covering Long Beach, Wilmington, San Pedro, Palos

JUNE 15-The annual graduacollege graduates was held in the Another ADC benefit movie was Harbor District Community Cen-On Oct. 23, the chapter-spon- 40 graduates. Mas Narita, presi-

JUNE 21-22 - The second an-(Continued on Page 68)

Season's Greetings UPTOWN SERVICE STATION

UTOCO PRODUCTS - GASOLINE - OIL - LUBRICATION TIRES - ACCESSORIES - WHEEL BALANCING - REPAIRS 102 South West Temple St. Salt Lake City, Utah Phone: 3-0736

"Pee Wee" Kobayashi Tats Masuda, Prop.

SALT LAKE, CITY, UTAH

MR. & MRS. ERNEST SEKO, 1126 W. Girard, Salt Lake City MR. & MRS. MIN MOCHIZUKI, 449 S. 2nd E., Salt Lake City MISS ROSE ODA, 76 W. 1st S., Salt Lake City MR. & MRS. GEORGE YOSHIMOTO, 136 W. S. Temple, Salt Lake City

SEASON'S GREETINGS

To All Readers and Members of the JACL

WEST TEMPLE PHARMACY

80 West 2nd South Phone: 4-1643 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH MASUO NAMBA ALFRED H. NAMBA

YULETIDE GREETINGS

STANDARD PRODUCE CO., INC.

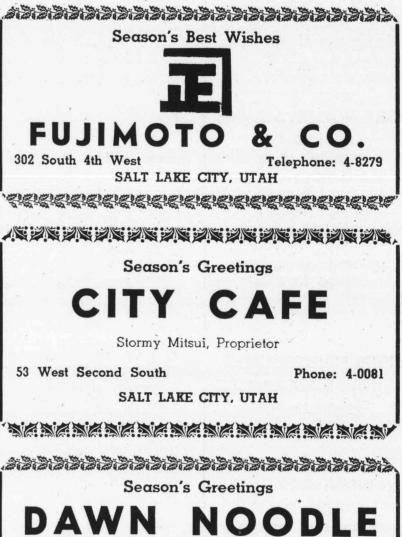
OFFICE and WAREHOUSE

454-456 South West Temple Phone: 5-5371 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

Warehouse No. 2 Y. Sugihara Wally Yamada

Harry Nishijima Eddie Sugihara Mary Umemoto fod Miyagishima Hid Sonoda

472 South 1st West



Dealer in Highest Quality SEEDS - PLANTS and INSECTICIDES Tents and Hot Caps) ones: 3726, 5-5371 Res: 6-3113 472 South 1st West I LAKE CITY, UTAH WISHING ALL OUR MANY FRIENDS THE VERY BEST OF SEASON'S GREETINGS AND HAPPINESS THROUGHOUT THE NEW YEAR 421/2 W. FIRST 50.

"Ne se SEASON'S GREETINGS **AOKI BROTHERS** PRODUCE CO., INC. Growers, Packers and Dealers of **Quality Fruits and Vegetables** Telephone: 9-2067 - 9-2068 - LD 30 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 461 South 1st West Season's Best Wishes SALT LAKE PRODUCE CO. Phone: 9-8797 115 Pacific Avenue SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH Koichi Kasai Richard Nakamura Ken Morishita Ronald Nakamura Tad Fukushima Barbara Nakamura Henry Nakamura

Tats Masuda, Prop.

The Best in Oriental Dishes

Phone: 3-0802

114 West 1st South SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

SEASON'S GREETINGS

Salt Lake City JACL

Officers

President Vice-President Corresponding Secretary **Recording Secretary** Treasurer Historian **Executive Secretary**

Mas Yano **Ernest Seko** Rose Oda Kou Mochizuki Dr. Shig Matsukawa Susie Kaneko Alice Kasai

Board Members

Rae Fujimoto	Kay Terashima	Ben Terashima
Maurea Terashima	George Mochizu	uki Ichiro Doi
George Sakas	hita Lessie	Yamamoto
べれ、れ、れ、れ、れ、れ、れ、		

NENENENENENENENENENEN

PACIFIC CITIZEN DAYTON 68-December 19, 1952

Holiday Greetings HINODE CHOP SUEY 1248 N. Clark Street Chicago 10, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

ELLIS **Community Center** 4612 S. Greenwood Ave. Chicago 15, Ill.

*

Compliments of SHERIDAN JEWELERS 4948 N. Sheridan Rd. Chicago 40, Illinois Kiyoshi Takehara

*

LAKE PARK RADIO & APPLIANCE Sale and Service Roy Nakagawa 1408 E. 55th St. Chicago 15, Illinois *

Season's Greetings WINDSOR HOTEL 1219 N. Clark Street Chicago 10, Illinois *

Season's Greetings

CITY WATCH SERVICE 1118 E. 43rd St. Chicago 15, Ill.

Season's Greetings SUPREME JEWELERS

Jerry Feld 1541 E. Hyde Park Blvd. Chicago 15, Illinois

Season's Greetings **FUJII FOOD MARKET** 1462 E. 55th Street Chicago 15, Illinois *

Season's Greetings **FUJI-YA KASHITEN** 1121 East 43rd St. Chicago, Illinois

Season's Greetings COLETTES Chicago, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings MIKE'S **Refrigeration Service** 2137 N. Larrabee St. Chicago 14, Illinois

*

Seasons' Greetings KUSUNOKI TAILOR

4345 S. Lake Park Ave. Chicago 15, Illinois

*

Christmas Cheers

BARRY CLEANERS 3038 N. Broadway Chicago 14, Illinois Tel.: WEllington 5-0053

*

Greetings . . .

4953 N. Kenmore

Chicago 40, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

OUALITY CLEANERS

4531 N. Sheridan Rd.

Chicago 40, Illinois Hiro Uchida, Prop.

*

Season's Greetings

AND TAILORS

Chicago 15, Illinois

I. Shibata, Prop.

*

Season's Greetings

POPPY CLEANERS

3707 N. Broadway

4228 N. Broadway

Chicago 13, Illinois

*

Best Wishes

4704 N. Wintrop Avenue

Chicago 40, Illinois

(Continued from Page 64)

make theirs the largest independent grocery store in Dayton. Frank and Calvin are both 1,000 Club members, as are Dr. Taguchi and Masaru Yamasaki.

Sgt. Bruce Evans is stationed at the Air Material Command, Wright Field.

Frank Aoyama and Dr. Hideo Yoshihara, both aeronautical engineers, are in the Research and Air Development Command of the U. S. Air Force. Dr. Yoshihara is branch and has had several re-Pete K. Hironaka is staff artist

of the Dayton Daily News. Many of his cartoons have appeared in the daily paper and Sunday magazine, Camerica.

Perry Oishi and Frank Ono have a grocery store on N. Main

Fred Toyama does automotive work at the Stomps Chevrolet Co. Joe Mori is an electrical engineer at Lesco Manufacturing Co.

Dr. Mark Nakauchi recently opened an office in the Medical Arts Building and is practicing oral surgery. Mrs. Nakauchi is his nurse.

Long Beach Activities...

(Continued from Page 67)

this very successful event were er. Mas was one of the few f the Nikkei Jinkai, JACL and all men who caught the limit of the Nikkei Jinkai, JACL and the salmon in the fishing derby. other Nisei boys' and girls' clubs salmon in the fishing derby. AUGUST 17—The fourth a

For the first time, a carnival community picnic was held a queen was selected. After an elim-Park in San Pedro. This ination tea and finals, Judy Sugita joint affair sponsored by the was selected queen by a panel of and the Nikkei Jinkai. five judges. Princesses were Yaye thousand persons turned Marumoto and Eiko Kusaba. The witness the talent show and queen was crowned and gifts were raffle and to enjoy soda po presented to the three by chair- the house." man Nobie Narita.

SEPTEMBER 28-The qua JUNE 26-31-Delegates to the meeting of the PSWD counc national convention in San Fran-held at the community unit chief of the wind tunnel cisco were Mas Narita, president, OCTOBER-JACL officer and Nobie Narita, secretary. Also members cooperated with the search papers published in The attending were Yaye Marumoto, kei Jinkai in the Kika Orei Journal of Aeronautical Sciences. alternate, and Gladys Iseri, boost- which was successfully com

LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA

NOBUO HIRAOKA, 1060 E. 20th, Long Beach 6 MASAO TAKESHITA, 1956 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach 6 MR. & MRS. YASUSHI SAKIMOTO, 1070 E. 20th, Long Beach MR. & MRS. KAZUMASA HARRY EMOTO, 2308 W. Esther 9 MR. & MRS. HARRY HAYASHI, 2161 Gaylord, Long Beach 10 MR. & MRS. MAS NARITA, 2211 W. 19th St., Long Beach 10 MRS. KIMI SUGIYAMA & Family, 1863 Locust, Long Beach 10 S. OKAMI, M.D., 1501 W. 19th St., Long Beach 10 FUMIO TAKAHASHI, 1131 W. 21st, Long Beach 6 GLADVS ISERI, 2426 Cameron, Long Beach 10 GLADYS ISERI, 2426 Cameron, Long Beach 10 FRANK & HISA ISHII, 1501 Chestnut Ave., Long Beach

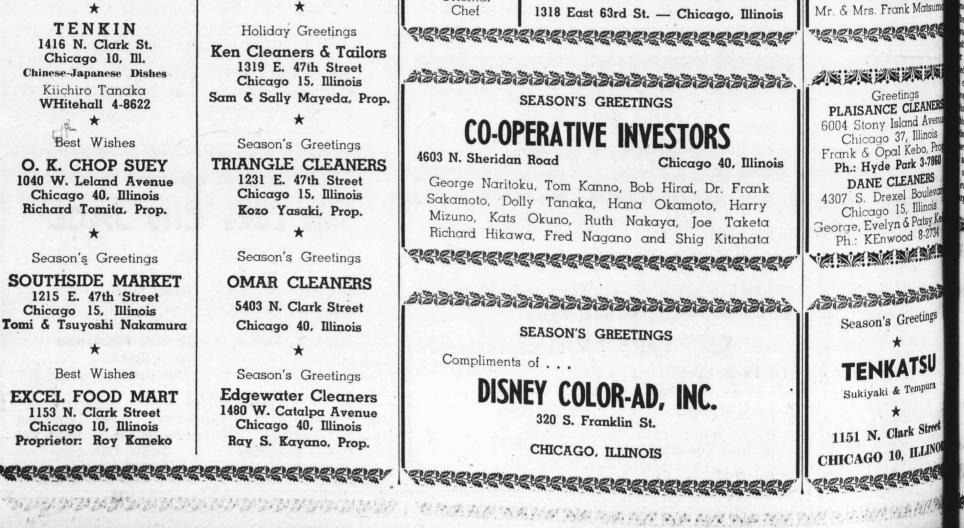
. KIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKIKI

Phone: DRexel 3-9224



Family Dinners — Orders to take out

*



Oriental

Obispo all Group Solid!

REPORTED BY ERRY OBAYASHI

E SAN Luis Obispo VJACL family with a ership of 40, has been py, enthusiastic and rative one in 1952. The was led by its able ard-working president, Ikeda, and his cabinet: Saruwatari, vice presi-Magano, secretary; and mihiro, treasurer. To past nts, Karl Taku and Pat assisted the cabinet as s of the board of directors.

Dual Purpose Drive

first regular meeting in was sparked by a dual drive-registration to "get vote" and a drive for memto "get out the unmar-Paul Ichiuji, Sab Ikeda and whi were influential both ing a major turnout of isei voters and for a subjump in membership over total.

Honor New Recruits

the meeting. Dinner arents were made by Mary and after the business Suzy Kunihiro led the in an informal period of the past year. and square dancing.

Pre-Convention Rally

of the major events of the s co-sponsored the Pacific District Pre-Convention lives and property.

only on the main dish but salad and even on the beans the host chapter that its accomplished successfully. Reda headed the committee, Hayashi. They were lowing results: ly supported by the mem-

Gratifying Results

edonations with the valued e of Tameji Eto.

report on the national con- 525 N. 33rd St. n San Francisco by Kazuo the chapter's official dele-



Officers for 1952 of the Omaha JACL chapter are shown above.

Seated (left to right) Jack Tamai, president; K. Patrick Okura, national second vice-president; Father Bowdron of Creighton University, guest speaker at the installation banquet; Melvin Yamaguchi, member-at-large. Standing (left to right) Rose Matsunami, recording secretary; Robert Nakadoi, treasurer; Mrs. Lily Okura, first vice-president; and Mrs. Robert Nakadoi, corresponding secretary.

Omahans Have Eventful Year

REPORTED BY MRS. ROBERT NAKADOI

FIGHTING FLOOD threats, taking active roles in und, the new recruits were civic organizations such as the Parents-Teachers Associaat a pot-luck dinner pre- tion and Y.W.C.A., doing voluntary work at the Children's Memorial Hospital and sponsoring a host of good times for themselves and their friends occupied the seemingly boundless energies of the Omaho, Nebr., JACL members during

> threatening to go on the rampage national convention at San Franon Omaha during the spring thaw, cisco. men of the JACL chapter there

JACL calendar was un- were all voluntary fighters in the when the San Luis Obis- struggle to halt the flood waters. the Santa Maria Valley Many of them worked from 12 to brochure for national headquar-48 hours without rest to protect ters.

Chapter activities themselves San Luis Obispo chapter got off to an early start with a val was held at the YWCA with special cabinet meeting called Mrs. Lily Okura in charge. Some at the job of feeding some three days after New Year's at 200 persons attended to purchase the home of president Cecil Ishii aprons, dish towels, pot holders, barbecue. Seconds called the nome of president Cech Isin area, pickles, cakes, clothing, elections.

Following is the busy timetable items. pursued by this livewire chapter: **JANUARY 25**

Election of officers was held at mittee were Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd by Paul Ichiuji, Ben Dohi the Okura residence with the fol- Ching, Mr. and Mrs. Max Hama-

President, Jack Tamai, 1341 S. served the delegates and 31st St.; first vice president, Mrs. Dick Muto, Mr. and Mrs. Robert to keep their plates full. Lily Okura, 2604 Meredith Ave.; Nakadoi, Hazel Orth and Patrick James and Nobu Masuda second vice president, Takao Mi- Okura. saki, 3313 Jones St.; corresponding ADC fund drive in June secretary, Mrs. Robert Nakadoi, atifying results. President 553 S. 25th Ave,; recording secre- site for the JACL picnic. A fish-Reda and Pat Nagano soli-tary, Rose Matsunami, 2040 N. ing derby and weiner bake were 18th St.; treasurer, Robert Naka- enjoyed by the whole community. doi, 553 S. 25th Ave. and mem- Co-chairmen were Jack Tamai luy regular meeting fea- ber-at-large. Melvin Yamaguchi, and Melvin Yamaguchi for the

FEBRUARY 23

Rome Hotel was the setting for ghlights and sidelights of the installation dinner-dance, with mial event made the stay- Mrs. Lillian Ishii as chairman. K. ai as official delegate and Mrs. s wish that they had gone, Patrick Okura, second national Lily Okura and Mrs. Robert Na-

With the mighty Missouri funds to send delegates to the

APRIL 14 THROUGH 18 Members of the Omaha JACL helped in assembling the JACL

MAY 17

A successful bazaar and carniplants and other contributed A total of \$170.35 was raised for the delegates fund.

Helping Mrs. Okura on her commoto, Mr. and Mrs. Kaz Ikebasu, Mrs. Cecil Ishii, Mr. and Mrs.

JUNE 15

Carter Lake was chosen as the picnic and Bob Nakadoi for the fishing derby.

JUNE 25

Omaha chapter sent Jack Tamprogram after the meet- vice president, installed the 1952 kadoi as alternate delegates to

PACIFIC CITIZEN

Season's Greetings Season's Greetings

Dr. & Mrs. Min Amimoto

102 W. Division Street Chicago 10, Illinois

Season's Greetings

York's Super Food Market UNIVERSAL CLEANERS

1250 N. Clark Street Chicago 10, Illinois MIchigan 2-5617

*

Holiday Greetings

TED YAMAMOTO

1848 N. Cleveland Chicago 14, Illinois

*

Greetings

NISEI CLEANERS

857 N. Clark Street Chicago 10, Illinois Kenzo Kunimatsu

*

Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Jisei Fukuda

716 N. Clark Street CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

*

Yuletide Greetings

George & Masaye Hiura Gregory and Joanne 6520 S. University Avenue

CHICAGO 37, ILLINOIS *

Best Wishes

ROY NAKAMA, Printer

548 W. Monroe Street Chicago 6, Illinois Phone: RA. 6-3955

*

Greetings

855 W. Leland Avenue

Chicago 40, Illinois *

Season's Greetings

DAWNELLES

Chicago, Illinois *

1456 E. 55th Street Chicago 15, Illinois

*

ACORN CLEANERS

December 19, 1952-69

Season's Greetings

1211 E. 55th Street

Chicago 15, Illinois Y. Yasuda *

Season's Greetings

Harry's Petite Cleaners & Dyers 1413 E. 55th Street Chicago 15, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

FRANKLIN FOOD STORE

1374 E. 55th Street Chicago 15, Illinois ×

Season's Greetings

KOGA GIFT SHOF 1203 E. 55th Street Chicago 15, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

Hyde Park Restaurant 1464 E. 55th Street Chicago 15, Illinois Proprietor - C. Yoshimine

Season's Greetings

×

Dr. and Mrs. George J. Kittaka 6253 S. Woodlawn Avenue Chicago 37, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

KATS OKUNO

6128 S. University Avenue Chicago 37, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings THE OKABE'S Tom, Rose, Rickey & Elaine 6360 S. Ingleside Avenue Chicago 37, Illinois



70 — December 19, 1952 PACIFIC CITIZEN Alameda Proud Of Part in Running Plunge into CL Action Taken by Fowler

FOWLER JACL at this point is reminiscent of the ox team and log cabin days of the early American republic in which hardy pioneers struggled through rough and roadless terrain to open up the West. Like the pioneers, our glorious legislative victory enthusiasm is high and we are young in spirit, eager to for Japanese Americans — meet the problems of the Nisei in this community through and we of the Alameda chapthe Japanese American Citizens League.

Many pioneer Nisei attempted to start a chapter in Fowler in quet was held by the Central Calthe past several years without Then in June of this success. year under the inspired leadership the same evening to honor the of Dr. George Miyake, Fowler pilots. Two of them were Todd JACL was at last organized.

Dr. Miyake heads our first cabinet, aided by Hidec Kikuta, first vice-president; Howard Renge, Angeles to San Francisco, which second vice-president; Tom Shirakawa, treasurer; Chiaki Renge, national convention. Fowler JArecording secretary; Mitsuko Wada, corresponding secretary; Fred Honda, athletic director; Frank Sakohira, official delegate; Tom Kamikawa, alternate delegate; and the Rev. Carl Yoshimine, publicity.

Hideo Kikuta and the Rev. Carl Yoshimine resigned from their posts due to press of other activities, and Howard Renge and Thomas Toyama subsequently filled the vacancies.

The membership drive, under flict from Fowler. able Frank Sakohira, was conducted and concluded in June with 110 members and six special Issei members signed up.

Help ADC

contribute \$300 to the JACL-ADC JACL decided to enter a float in augural dinner, deserve the credit drive in June. Tom Kamikawa the parade, and Clara and Fred sparked the drive.

the local chapter's constitution. **Ohye** Flight

On June 22, many residents of as an artist. Fowler welcomed the Henry Ohye During the early part of Nov-Economy Flight pilots at the ember, we placed first in the or-Fresno Chandler airport. A ban- ganizational division with our

K. Inaba

Proprietor

Season's Best Wishes

THE COSMOPOLITAN NATIONAL

BANK OF CHICAGO

ifornia District Council during and Noboru Nishina, formerly of Fowler. They placed second in the economy flight from Los was held in conjunction with the dent; Masako Abe, second vice-CL donated \$10 to the Nishina brothers.

Dr. George Miyake and Tom Shirakawa were the official delegates from Fowler to the national convention in San Francisco.

Thomas Toyama was appointed editor for the Fowler JACL monthly bulletin in June. The bulletin honored Nisei veterans in the August issue, approximately 100 of whom served in World War II and in the present Korean con-

Fall Festival Float

October is when the whole local community looks forward to the annual Fowler Fall Festival spon-The infant chapter was able to sored by the Lions Club. Fowler Honda, a brother and sister com-Law student Howard Renge and bination, were selected as chair-Thomas Nakamura took charge of men. The float was designed by George Shimoda, who received top honors during his high school days

Legislative Win

THE YEAR 1952 was a great one - one that was to realize the biggest and most and we of the Alameda chapter can join with 80-odd other chapters to say we tried to do our part in the big effort.

In mid-January, the new cabinet headed by Roland Kadonaga was installed by Mayor Osborne at a dinner. In Mr. Kadonaga's cabinet are:

Yasuharu Koike, first vice-presipresident; Kitty Hirai, recording secretary; Aiko Yamamoto, corresponding secretary; and Yasuo Yamashita, treasurer.

The new cabinet was faced with

float in the Fall Festival. On the following evening, the Fowler JACL-ers held the much-talkedabout inaugural dinner.

The local JACL had made a survey of Issei in Fowler who had resided in the United States for 50 or more years. These pioneers were honored guests at the inaugural dinner. Also present were many public officials and caucasian friends. Tom Shirakawa and Harry Hiraoka, who were appointed in June to supervise the infor the successful dinner.

Fowler JACL-ers also helped with the Central California District Council JACL fall conference on November 16. Dr. George Miyake was in charge of entertainment and Thomas Toyama, in

charge of conference publicity. Tom Kamikawa led the group in the opening ceremonies with the National Anthem.

At this writing (in mid-November) we are kind of recuperating or taking a little breather from all the hard work we had in consecutive order-just like the Pilgrims taking a breather on Thanksgiving to rest from their hard pioneer labors.

<u>, iereiereiereiereiere</u>

the prospect of measuring up to inception, but the important the old one headed by Haruo about this major undertain Imura, no easy task because Haruo the chapter is the the chapter is that we a operating with various is the outstanding leader in Alagroups in the community su the Sonen Kai, YBA, Wo meda.

Thanks to Yas Koike, our new year started out with a bang. As Club and the Young P and his team exceeded our past best to obtain 107 members. This was about 70 per cent of our potential, a fact which gave our new cabinet great confidence to carry on for the year.

ADC Quota Met

Under the chairmanship of Ruzzy Maeyama and Mr. Tajima, the ADC quota was again fulfilled by Alameda.

One of our most successful meetings was the bridge lesson and tourney meeting conducted by Drs. Wilfred and Pearce Hiura with about 35 members attending. The duplicate tournament held at this meeting was won by R. Maeyama and T. Imura.

Fishing Derby

We also had a successful fishing derby with 32 filberts participating. Dan Mashihara with a 191/2-pound bass won the trophy donated by our chapter. The success of this derby can be attributed to the wonderful work of the cochairmen, Tak Yamashita, Taro Takeda and Tates Hanamura.

"Miss Alameda"

Our "Miss Alameda" for the national convention homecoming queen contest was Grace Haratani. We were both proud and happy to have had such a wonderful representative. About 10 members attended the convention with Shiro Nakaso and Taizo Imura as official delegates.

Red Cross Drive

With Mmes. Tomine, Sato, Yamashita and Nomura and Misses Koike, Haratani and Abe from the Women's Club, our organization was able to help substantially in Alameda's Red Cross drive.

Employment Aid

The cabinet realized that to maintain interest in our organization, our projects on the local level had to be directed to helping fellow Alamedans. With this in mind, the chapter undertook the employment service plan to furnish leads for job seekers. Mrs. Nellie Takeda is busily engaged in directing this project. Results cannot be determined

yet because of the plan's recent

Lisisisisisisisisisisisi

Season's Greetings

*

RAINBOW RESTAURANT

(24-hour service)

1130 N. Clark Chicago, Ill.

Kaye Yoshikawa

SIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEI

LICICICICICICICICICIC

DE. 7-8741

SU. 7-1084

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ANdover 3-1221 YON LUM - Your Hos

Group in working for a

Alameda JACL looks for

with confidence to a bigge better chapter year in 1953.

FRANK'S JEWEL

11621/2 N. Clark Stree

Chicago 10, Illinois

Frank, Irene and

Betty Jane Noda

Season's Greetings

THE ALBUM

PHOTOGRAPHERS

1171 E. 55th Street

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Kiyoshi & Bess Okawa

REERIES STRIKE

Season's Greetings

SAS

YON LUM'S

BAMBOO IN

11 North Clark St.

MIdway 3-4433

and Ross Alan

NE NE NE NE

Holiday Greetings

goal.

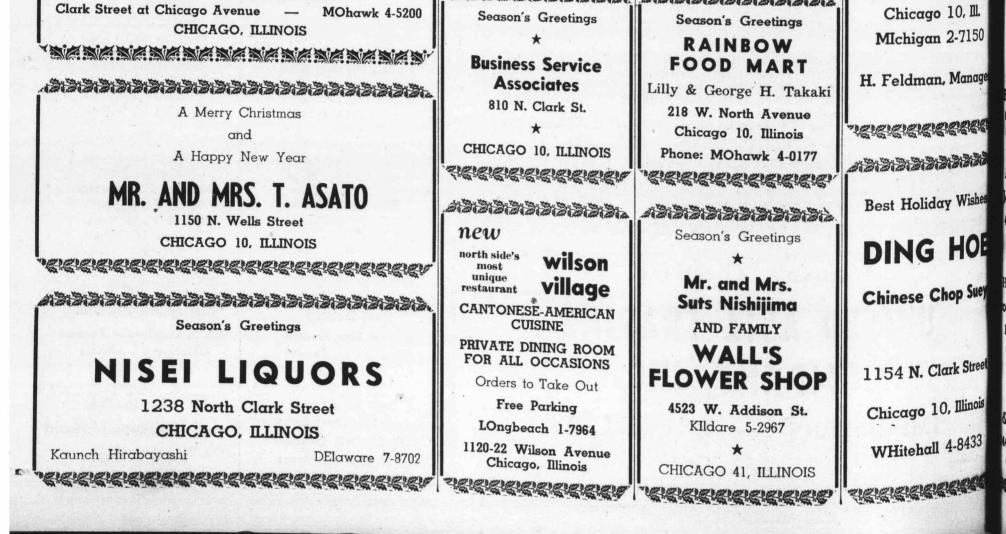
. ATATATATATA

Season's Greetings

Mark Twai Hotel

111 W. Division Stre Chicago 10, IL





leveland JACL

(Continued from Page 62)

JULY

umada demonstrated ike-hile Mickey Fujimoto and Yoshimura lectured. JUNE

delegates from Cleveded the Midwest Disncil meeting held in Mil-Wis, during the Memo-

weekend. Nakagawa, newly-apchairman of the ADC, res goal of \$1,000. The drive Working on the commit-Mr. Nakao, Mr. Naka-, Sashihara, Sakae Yoshi-Grace Andow, Hank Ta-Sadataki, Frank Shiba, Tashima and Frank Hiji-

plans to make it one of the most Kanno, corresponding secretary; may enjoyable ever held. Tak Yama- Kay Furukawa, treasurer; May gata and S. Nako co-chaired the Nakagawa, publicity chairman.

Committee members included: tickets-Golf Club, Kimbo Yoshi- held as the reactivation of JACL tomi; publicity—Fellowship, Ken activities in the fall. An appre-Asamoto; door prizes -- Shinwa- ciative audience of 75 to 100 perhed the second week in kai, Don Nakajima; Tennis Club, sons attended. Sam Fujikawa; program — Don Nakajima; Debbyshire, Aiko Ta- of the event. Models included naka; Fellowship, Ken Yama- Sadie Katano, Kiichi Nakashige, moto, Tak Yamagata and Ken Frances Ikeda, Mary Asazawa, Asamoto; YBA, Mike Asazawa; Mrs. Stella Yano, Mrs. Kiyo Ta-JACL, Henry Tanaka, Lillian Ha-

> > Greetings

MASATO TAMURA

3318 N. Keystone Ave. Chicago 41, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs. Jack Y. Nakagawa 1321 W. Elmdale Ave. Chicago 40, Illinois

Holiday Best Wishes The Yoshinari Family Kumeo, Mary, Ronald Sandra and Verna 2443 W. Belmont Ave. Chicago 18, Illinois *

Season's Greetings

Mary & Lincoln Shimidzu 5528 S. Kimbark Ave. Chicago 37, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Roy Iwata 1844 N. Orleans

Chicago 14, Illinois *

Season's Greetings Wiley & Setsuko Higuchi and Frances Ann 11 S. LaSalle Strret Chicago, Illinois *

Season's Greetings John & Sachi Ishida

Keith & Gary 629 N. Trumbull Avenue Chicago 24. Illinois *

kawa; Shinwakai, S. Nako, Tom PACIFIC CITIZEN Kawa; Shihwakal, S. Mako, John Sashihara, Mr. Yamoto, Masao Kondo and Golf Club, Harland of card-games and dancing closed

SEPTEMBER

The Junior Matron's Club Surpassing their goal by almost elected its officers at the home of \$400, the Cleveland ADC Fund The Junior Matron's Club Mrs. Kaz Yamada. Mrs. Masie balance stood at \$1,389.25, it was The annual community picnic Yamauchi was elected president. reported by Helen Nakagawa. The was held at Roundup Lake Park. Others in her cabinet are Kaz Ya- total was expected to reach \$1,500 shima, recording secretary; May before the drive's close.

> The first Nisei style show of frocks from Halle Brothers was

Mickey Fujimoto was chairman

shima and Mrs. Keiko Kurihara. shiba; Tennis Club, Sam Fuji- Refreshments and a social period

Best Wishes

DELPHIS

Chicago, Illinois

Season's Greetings

MAS NAKAGAWA

Designer

Aspen, Colorado

*

Season's Greetings

Mr. & Mrs.

Henry M. Suzukida

Jane, Holly & Irene

7435 S. St. Lawrence Ave.

Chicago 19, Illinois

*

Holiday Greetings

Noboru, Patsy M.

and Jo Ann Honda

425 E. 89th Place

Chicago 19, Illinois

*

Season's Greetings

Martha & Richard Hikawa

Barbara Lynn, Christine

& Dale Andrea

2717 N. Halsted

Chicago 14, Illinois

Holiday Greetings

Mr. & Mrs.

Buddy T. Iwata

Richard, Adrienne & Kathleen

4514 N. Clifton Avenue

Chicago, 40, Illinois

Season's Greetings

Miss Takayo Tsubouchi

Rollins College — Box 481

Cloverleaf Dormitory

Winter Park,

OCTOBER

Season's Greetings

HIRAO "SMOKY"

SAKURADA

6410 S. Ellis Avenue

Chicago 37, Illinois

Season's Best Wishes

Mr. & Mrs. James T. Nishimura 5135 S. Dorchester Chicago, Illinois *

Holiday Greetings George & Dorothy Ikegami 2119 N. Sedgwick Chicago 14, Illinois

Jean & Togo Tanaka & Family 5548 S. Ellis Avenue Chicago 37, Illinois

Season's Greetings

Merry Christmas

Dr. & Mrs. Norman Miyagi 6700 S. Stony Island Ave. Chicago 49, Illinois

> * Greetings

Dr. Ben T. Chikaraishi OPTOMETRIST 1200 N. Clark Street Chicago 10, Illinois * Best Wishes Dr. & Mrs. **Frank Sakamoto**

4603 N. Sheridan Chicago, Illinois *

Season's Greetings

Dr. Y. Paul Tsukahara 2561 N. Clark St. Chicago 14, Illinois

December 19, 1952-71

,iSiSiSiSiSiSiSiSiSiSiS,

Yuletide Greetings JOLENE'S Chicago, Illinois Season's Greetings Mr. and Mrs. Harry Torao Ichiyasu and Alan Tomio 4426 S. Lake Park CHICAGO, ILLINOIS sigigigigigigigigigigigi JOYFUL NOEL * The CHINO'S CHICAGO Season's Best Wishes * COLLEENS Mildred, Joyce, Hiro Jean, Pauline, Mary Harumi & Willie CHICAGO, ILLINOIS Season's Greetings Dr. and Mrs. **Tom Abe** and Family CHICAGO, ILLINOIS ve se se se se GREETINGS DR. and MRS. A. M. MASUOKA **Carol and Mark** 4314 W. Irving Park Rd. Chicago 41, Illinois <u>IEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIE</u> At this Yule season, Mrs. Sakada and I would like to extend to all of our numerous JACL members and friends our best wishes of the season. We also would like to express our sincere appreciation to all the JACL chapters for the token of appreciation that was presented to us at the National JACL Convention in San Francisco in July, 1952. The gift is one that will long be cherished.

and

*

*

N. Winchester Ave.

Chicago 40, Illinois

Holiday Greetings

Jon and Glen

4829 W. Potomac

Chicago 51, Ilinois

Seasons' Greetings

k, Hannah, Jim and

mances Takahashi

\$627 S. Drexel Blvd.

Chicago, Illinois

Season's Greetings

Dudley Yatabe

3459 West Flourney

Chicago, Illinoi

nomas, Mary and

*

Mrs. James Ezaki

×

* Best Wishes Shig, Toshi and tent Wakamatsu 231 S. Ellis Avenue Chicago 37, Illinois * A Joyous Noel from ean & June Kaita

450 S. Ellis Avenue Chicago 15, Illinois

* foliday Best Wishes & Lois Yamaguchi 200 N. Clark Street Chicago 10, Illinois

*

Seasons' Greetings Mrs. Abe Hagiwara Al N. Cleveland Ave. Chicago, 10, Illinois

Season's Greetings

HAROLD and PEEJ GORDON

5550 S. Dorchester Ave. Chicago 37, Illinois *

Season's Greetings Mr. & Mrs. Henry Noguchi and Donna 520 W. Oakdale Avenue Chicago 14, Illinois *

Season's Greetings Yuri & Dolly Tanaka 2338 N. Kenmore Avenue Chicago 14, Illinois *

Season's Greetings

Mike & Jayne HAGIWARA 56321/2 S. Maryland Ave. Chicago 37, Ill.

* Season's Greetings MR. BUNII TAKANO 4214 S. Berkeley Ave. Chicago 15, Ill. * Season's Greetings Dr. Denzo Kawaguchi 4160 S. Ellis Ave. Chicago 15, Illinois

* Season's Greetings Dr. & Mrs. William Hiura Lillian & Betty 6116 S. Dorchester Ave. Chicago 37, Illinois * Season's Greetings Arthur & Virginia MORIMITSU Kathy, Karol & Philip A. 4712 S. Greenwood Ave. Chicago 15, Illinois を見れれれのののののの

* Season's Greetings Dr. & Mrs. Joe M. Nakayama and Joan 3810 N. Broadway Chicago 13, Illinois Seasons' Greetings Dr. & Mrs. Victor S. Izui Tina & Dicky 4554 N. Broadway Avenue Chicago 40, Illinois Holiday Greetings Dr. & Mrs. George Kumasaka Andy, Kristine & Georgene 2242 N. Halsted Street Chicago 14, Illinois *

Season's Greetings

Dr. & Mrs. Koki Kumamoto **Steve and David** 6154 S. Ellis Avenue Chicago 37, Illinois KIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIEIE

DOCTOR RANDOLPH M. SAKADA

Immediate Past National JACL President

Chicago, Illinois NA NA NA NA NA



Leading Nisei Investment Group in America to our Nisei Friends subscription of the Pacific Citizen. There's still time to order. And if you're not a subscriber now yourself, why not WAH MEE LO <u>XERESESSESSESSESSESSESSES</u> use the convenient order blank below to start your sub-2. CAFE scription with the New Year? Authentic Cantonese ARABIRI DI BARRICI DI B PACIFIC CITIZEN, 258 E. 1st St., Los Angeles 12, Calif. Dishes Serving the Southside Enclosed please find three dollars (\$3.00) for one 1226 E. 63rd St. DO. 3-2878 Holiday Greetings year's gift subscription to the PACIFIC CITIZEN. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS NAME CLUB WAIKIK ADDRESS GREETINGS CITY _____ZONE ____STATE Parties and Banquets Sign Gift Card from Cantonese and Japanese Food MIYAKO Enclosed please find
\$3.00 (JACL member)
\$3.50 Island Beverages (Non-member) for one year's subscription to the SUKIYAKI PACIFIC CITIZEN. Entertainment Direct from Hawaii **TEMPURA - SUSHI** NAME 1152 North Clark St. WILSON NEAR OUTER DRIVE ADDRESS CHICAGO 10, ILLINOIS LOngbeach 1-34 ZONE STATE CITY CHICAGO, ILLINOIS □ NEW **RENEWAL** Saburo Sugita NEW CONCERCICULAR CONCERCICATION